

# SPINK

---

e-Catalogue

## 25124 - Spink Numismatic e-Circular 43: British and World Coins and Medals - e-Auction

### Lot 1



**Catuvellauni and Trinovantes, Cunobelin (9-40 AD) Silver Unit, CVNO on panel, wreath around, rev. winged horse TASC below, 1.29g [19.90grns] (ABC 2876; S.311), hairline die flaw to flan, otherwise a pleasing strike to dark surfaces, very fine** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

#### Estimate

£800 to £1,000

---

### Lot 2



**Anglo-Saxon England, Continental Phase (695-740), Series X, AR Sceat, Type 31, crude 'Wodan' head facing with long beard and hair inside border of pellets, rev. Dragon right within a border of pellets, 0.96g [14.82grns], 6h (SCBI 1 [Fitzwilliam], 261; SCBI 2 [Hunterian], 113-115; SCBI 4 [Copenhagen, Part I], 42; SCBI 16 [Norweb], 68-69; SCBI 30 [America], 102-103; SCBI 36 [Berlin], 30-32; SCBI 50 [Hermitage, Part I], 31; SCBI 68 [Lyon], 26; North 116; S.797), very slight porosity, otherwise a fuller flan, toned and a bolder very fine** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

#### Estimate

£400 to £600

---

### Lot 3



**(x) Northumbria, Æthelred II (c. 841-843-849/50), Styca, Monne, + EDILRED, central cross pattée, rev. + MONNE, central pellet, with pellets around, 1.03g [15.90grns] (Pirie 1171; N.190; S.868), some pitting, fine** Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

#### Estimate

£60 to £80

**Lot 4**



**Archbishops of Canterbury, Wulfred (805-832), 'Transitional Monogram' Type, Penny, Group II, c.810-815, Canterbury, Sæbeorht, + VVLFREDI ARCHIEPISCOPI ', draped facing bust within inner circle, pellet either side, rev. + SAEBERHT MONETA, monogram of DOROBERNIA in solid inner circle, 1.41g [221.75grns] (SCBI 1 [Fitzwilliam], 438; SCBI 67, 757; Naismith C46.1; North 240; S.888), some light rusting to obverse die and softness of strike to peripheries, otherwise toned and on a full flan, about very fine and scarce**  
Provenance [with old collector's ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£5,000 to £6,000**

**Lot 5**



**Alfred the Great (874-899), 'Guthrum' (Two-Line) Type, Penny, c. 880-890, Lincoln, Herebeorht, [...]ER EL [...], small cross pattée in inner circle, rev. HIB | [...]EB | [...], inscription in three lines, 0.82g [12.65grns], 5h [?] (cf. Noonans, 12 February 2020, lot 253; North 469; S.966), a large fragment of excellent fabric, with a pastille-grey field patina, very fine and very rare, the variant previously unrecorded**  
Provenance ~ Found at Long Bennington, South Kesteven (Lincolnshire), April 2025 ~ Recorded with the British Museum (ref. PAS LEIC-F9B626) ~ Recorded with the Fitzwilliam Museum (ref. EMC 2025.0199) ~ Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£600 to £800**

**Lot 6**



**NGC AU55 | Æthelræd II 'Unræd' (978-1016), 'Long Cross' Type, Penny, 997-1003, London, Ælfwine, + ÆÐELRÆD REX ANGL, bare head and draped bust left, rev. + ÆLFFINE MO LVND, voided long cross, 1.44g [22.22grns], 10h (SCBI 7 [Copenhagen], 677; North 774; BMC IVa; S.1151), darkly toned and well struck to portrait, good very fine, in NGC holder, graded AU55 (Cert).**

#6321249-003)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6321249-003/55> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£200 to £250**

**Lot 7**



**NGC AU55 | Æthelræd II 'Unræd' (978-1016), 'Long Cross' Type, Penny, 997-1003, London, Ælfric, + ÆÐELRÆD REX ANGLO, bare head and draped bust left, rev. + ÆLFRIC MO LVND, voided long cross, 1.69g [26.08grns], 1h (SCBI 7 [Copenhagen], 655; North 774; BMC IVa; S.1151), reverse die lightly rusted, richly toned and well pleasingly struck, about extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded AU55 (Cert).**

#6946256-010)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6946256-010/55> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£200 to £250**

**Lot 8**



(x) Cnud 'the Great' (1016-1035/36), 'Quatrefoil' Type Penny, c.1017-1023, Cambridge, Cniht, + CNUT REX ANGLO, crowned and draped bust left, pellet to right, rev. + CYNHT ON GRANT, pellet within Os, voided long cross with triple crescent ends, pellets in quarters and pellet at centre, over quatrefoil, 0.88g [13.58grns], 3h (SCBI 51 [Estonian], 515; North 781; BMC VIII; S.1157), pleasingly struck and well-centred, with lustre, extremely fineProvenanceSNC, October 2006, HS 2576, 'choice EF' - £225 [with Spink and collector's tickets]Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**

**£250 to £300**

---

**Lot 9**



NGC AU58 | Cnud 'the Great' (1016-1035/36), 'Cross in Quatrefoil' Type, Penny, c.1017-1023, London, Godric, + CNVT REX ANGLO, crowned and draped bust left, in quatrefoil, rev. + GODRIC ON LVNDE, voided long cross in pellet-tipped quatrefoil, pellet at each apex, 1.00g [15.44grns], 6h (SCBI 25 [Helsinki], 662; North 781; BMC VIII; S.1157), curve through flan, with an underlying lustre, good very fine, in NGC holder, graded AU58 (Cert).

#8222437-039)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8222437-039/58>Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£200 to £250**

---

**Lot 10**



NGC AU55 | Cnud 'the Great' (1016-1035/36), 'Short Cross' Type, Penny, c.1029-1035/36, Lincoln, Svatbrandr, + CNV • RECX :, diademed bust left, sceptre before, rev. + SPER•TEBRAD O LIN, voided short cross arms extending from central annulet, 0.99g [15.27grns], 9h (SCBI 27 [Lincolnshire], 521; North 790; BMC XVI; S.1159), with patchy toning, otherwise mostly pleasing strike, good very fine, in NGC holder, graded AU55 (Cert).

#6946256-022)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6946256-022/55>Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£200 to £250**

---

**Lot 11**



Cnud 'the Great' (1016-1035/36), 'Short Cross' Type, Penny, c.1029-1035/36, Lincoln, Wulfbearn/Ulfbjorn, + CNVT • RECX.: diademed and draped bust left, lys-tipped sceptre before, rev. + PVLBERN ON L•IN, voided short cross, angles plain, 1.17g [18.06grns], 10h (Hildebrand [Type H]; Mossop Aa, cf. Pl. LVI, no. 21 same dies; SCBI 14 [Copenhagen], 1916 same dies; SCBI 27 [Lincolnshire], 531 same dies; North 790; BMC XVI; S.1159), some evidence of double striking on obverse, otherwise about very fineProvenanceThe 'Haddenham' Collection, Spink, Auction 23005, 12 December 2023, lot 253Warwick & Warwick 740, 16 April 2014, lot 385 - £250Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£200 to £250**

**Lot 12**



(x) NGC AU53 | Cnut 'the Great' (1016-1035/36), 'Short Cross' Type, Penny, c.1029-1035/36, Lincoln, Leofing, + CNV•T REX, diademed bust left, sceptre before, rev. + LIFINC ON L•INCO, voided short cross arms extending from central annulet, 1.01g [15.58grns], 9h (SCBI 2 [Glasgow], 938; SCBI 21 [Yorkshire], 1056; North 790; S.1159), weakly struck, otherwise lightly toned, good fine, in NGC holder, graded AU53 (Cert. #2168340-001)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/2168340-001/53> Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**

£200 to £250

---

**Lot 13**



NGC MS64 | Cnut 'the Great' (1016-1035/36), 'Short Cross' Type, Penny, c.1029-1035/6, York, Godman, + CNV•T R•EC, diademed bust left, sceptre before, rev. + GODMAN ON EOFE, voided short cross arms extending from central annulet, 1.09g [16.82grns], 7h (SCBI 2 [Glasgow], 959; North 790; S.1159), light wave in flan and touch of softness to strike, richly cabinet toned, very fine, in NGC holder, graded MS64 (Cert. #6321240-030)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6321240-030/64> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£200 to £250

---

**Lot 14**



Edward 'the Confessor' (1042-1066), 'Radiate/Small Cross' Variety, Penny, 1044-1046, London, Wulfsige, + EDPERD REX A :, diademed not radiate and draped bust left, no sceptre, rev. + PVLSIGE ON LVND, cross pattée within inner circle, 1.03g [15.89grns], 12h (cf. SCBI 18, -/1125; cf. SCBI 54, -/527; cf. SCBI 54, 507 [Eastmær]; North 816; BMC I; S.1173), with an outstanding cabinet tone overlying residually lustrous and mint fresh fields, on a neat round flan, a superbly choice extremely fine and practically as struck, presumed UNIQUE, especially without the Radiate Crown puncheon and previously known only from a coin of contemporary London Moneyer Eastmær Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£1,000 to £1,500

---

**Lot 15**



Edward 'the Confessor' (1042-1066), 'Radiate/Small Cross' Type, Penny, 1044-1046, York, Æthelric, + EDDER•D REX :, radiate and draped bust left, no sceptre, rev. + AEGLIRC ONN OFR, cross pattée within inner circle, 0.92g [14.19grns], 12h (Hildebrand ; SCBI 18, 1014 same obverse die ['London']; North 816; BMC I; S.1173), colourful and antique cabinet tone overlying lustrous original surfaces, a most pleasingly bold extremely fine, a highly curious moneyer who perhaps operated a 'travelling mint' between London and York Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£1,000 to £1,200

**Lot 16**



NGC MS62 | Edward 'the Confessor' (1042-1066), 'Expanding Cross' Type, Penny, 1050-1053, York, Arnketill, + EDDAR D REX :, diademed bust left, trefoil tipped sceptre before, rev. + ARCRTEL ON EOFER, short voided cross with expanding limbs and pellet centre within twin annulet, annulet in one angle, all within linear circle, 1.15g [17.74grns], 5h (North 820; BMC V; S.1176), pleasingly struck, on a neat round flan, extremely fine, in NGC holder graded MS62 (Cert).

#8222655-004)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8222655-004/62/Subject>  
to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£250 to £300

---

**Lot 17**



(x) Edward 'the Confessor' (1042-1066), 'Hammer Cross' Type, Penny, 1059-1062, York, Snæbjorn, + EADWARD REX, crowned bust right beaded, sceptre to right, rev. + SNEBORN ON EOF, short cross voided with each limb terminating in an incurved segment of a circle, annulet in one segment, 1.43g [22.07grns], 10h (SCBI 9 [Ashmolean] 1006; North 828; BMC XI; S.1182), soft to obverse legend, otherwise portrait pleasing, good very fineProvenancePegasi Auctions, Auction 9, October 2003, lot 672 - "Toned XF" - \$895 [with Pegasi and collector's tickets]Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

---

**Lot 18**



(x) William I 'the Conqueror' (1066-1087), 'Profile/Cross Fleury' Type, Penny, 1066-1068, Romney, Wulfmaer, +ILLEMV REX I, crowned and diademed bust left, sceptre to left, rev. +PVILFMÆR ON RII, cross fleury with annulet in centre, 1.20g [18.52grns], 9h (SCBI 68 [Lyon] 1036; SCBI 12 [Ashmolean], 11-17 same dies; North 839; BMC i, 39-41 same dies; S.1250), slightly soft of strike, otherwise with a uniformly dark tone, very fineProvenanceSNC, April 2006, HS2271 - "on a full flan, toned nearly EF" - £1,100[with Elmore-Jones ticket]Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

---

**Lot 19**



**William I 'the Conqueror' (1066-1087), 'Bonnet' Type, Penny, 1068-1070, London, Ealdgar, + PILLELMV REX, crowned bust facing, rev. IILDGIIR ON LIINI, voided short cross over pellet-tipped quatrefoil, 1.25g [19.29grns] (SCBI 20 [Mack], 1358 same dies [Sale, Part I, lot 223]; SCB1 12 [Ashmoleon], 26; BMC 2; North 842; S.1251), lightly crimped and with a hairline crack through flan, with a dark tone, yet pleasing strike to crown, fine, better in partsProvenanceW J Lawson, Glendining, 19-20 July 1954, lot 105 [part] - "...London, ALDGAR ON LVNI (cf. B.M.C. 113), cracked" - £6.10.0 [with this ticket]Rev. W L Gantz, by private treaty with Lawson, 8 November 1929Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£1,000 to £1,500**

**Lot 20**



**William I 'the Conqueror' (1066-1087), 'PAXS' Type, Penny, 1083-1086, Wallingford, Svertingr, + PI[LLELM] REX, crowned facing bust, cross-tipped sceptre right, rev. + SPIRITIC ON PALNC, P A X S in angles commencing in the second quarter, 1.40g [21.60grns], 9h (SCBI 17, 598; North 848; S.1257), double struck to obverse and soft in parts, with an old cabinet tone, about very fineProvenanceJ. D. Crowther, by private treaty, 1969 [with collector's envelope]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£300 to £500**

**Lot 21**



**(x) NGC XF | William I 'the Conqueror' (1066-1087), 'PAXS' Type, Penny, 1083-1086, Winchester, Æstan, + PILLELM REX, crowned bust facing, with flat band and arches, sceptre right, rev. + IESTAN ON PNCC, short cross potent, P A X S in lobes in angles, commencing in second quarter, 1.33g [20.52grns], 12h (SCBI 12 [Ashmoleon], 163; SCBI 17 [Midlands], 618; North 848; BMC VIII; S.1257), with old scratches through the portrait, otherwise a well centred strike and toned, near very fine, in NGC holder, graded XF Details ~ Obv. Toolled (Cert. #2168340-002)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/2168340-002/NGCDetails>Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.**

**Estimate**

**£300 to £500**

**Lot 22**



**Stephen of Blois (1135-1154), 'Watford' Type, Penny, 1136-1145, uncertain moneyer and mint, crowned bust right, sceptre before, rev. voided octofoil with inward fleurs, 1.289g [19.90grns] (North 873; BMC I, 114; S.1278), crimped and stress marked, with field patina on a full planchet, struck details fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £140**

**Lot 23**



**Stephen of Blois (1135-1154), 'Watford' Type, Penny, 1136-1145, Bury St Edmunds, Gilbert, +SIE[FNE], crowned and diademed bust right, holding sceptre in right hand, rev. + [GI]LEB[ERT : ON :] ED : cross moline with fleur in each angle, 1.41g [21.75grns] (North 873; S.1278), clipped and struck off centre, toned, fine, better to reverseProvenanceBermondsey Coins [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate  
£200 to £300**

---

**Lot 24**



**Henry II (1154-1189), 'Tealby' Penny, 1158-1180, Class A1, London, Hunfrei, ANGL, crowned bust facing, holding sceptre, rev. + hVNFRIE : ON : LVN, short cross potent, cross crosslets in angles, 1.32g [20.37grns], 10h (North 952/1; S.1337), slight jagged edge at 12 o'clock, toned, fine, reverse better; 'Tealby' Penny, 1158-1180, Class A1, London, Pieres, + HENRI REX ANGL, crowned bust facing, pelleted bands of crown, holding sceptre, rev. PIRES : ON : LVNDE, short cross potent, cross crosslets in angles, 1.50g [23.15grns] 8h (SCBI 16 [Norweb], 380; BMC 525 same dies; North 952/1; S.1337), toned, irregular flan, an excellent example, very fine; 'Tealby' Penny, 1158-1180, Class A2, London, Edmund, crowned bust facing, pellet between hand and mantle, rev. + EDM[ ]LVND, short cross potent, cross crosslets in angles, 1.45g [22.38grns], 11h (North 952/2 var.; S.1337), areas of smoothing, clipped, toned and fine (3)ProvenanceMonk, by private treaty, November 1987 -£59Norweb Collection - Part 4, Spink, 17 June 1987, 1310 (part) - "about fine" Bt. from A.F.H. Baldwin Collection [with ticket][with early Francis Elmore Jones ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate  
£250 to £350**

---

**Lot 25**



Henry II (1154-1189), 'Tealby' Penny, 1158-1180, Class A1, York, Norman, + HENR[I R]EX ANGL, crowned bust facing, holding sceptre, rev. + N[O]R[MAN : ON :]EVER, 1.43g [22.07grns], 2h (SCBI 16 [Norweb], 413 = EMC 1016.0413; BMC 806; North 952/1; S.1337), dark toning, areas of weakness, edge chip at 12 o'clock; 'Tealby' Penny, 1158-1180, Class A2, York, Wulfsi, HENRI REX ANGL, crowned bust facing, holding sceptre, rev. + WVLFS ON : EVERWI, 1.31g [20.22grns] 6h (SCBI 16 [Norweb], 414 this coin; BMC 809a this coin; North 952/2; S.1337), areas of severe weakness, but pleasingly toned and otherwise clear, fine (2)ProvenanceMonk, by private treaty, November 1987 - £66Norweb Collection - Part 4, Spink, 17 June 1987, 1320 (part) - "good fine" Bt. from A.F.H. Baldwin Collection [with ticket]Provenance By private treaty, May 1988Norweb Collection - Part 4, Spink, 17 June 1987, 1320 (part) - "fine" Bt. from A.F.H. Baldwin Collection [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£100 to £200

---

**Lot 26**



Henry II (1154-1189), 'Tealby' Penny, 1158-1180, Class A2, Durham, Waltier, HENRI REX ANGL, crowned bust facing, holding sceptre, rev. + WAL[ JVN :], short cross potent, cross crosslets in angles, 1.06g [16.36grns], 10h (North 952/2; S.1337), irregular flan, dark toning, fine; 'Tealby' Penny, 1158-1180, Class A2, Northampton, HENRI REX ANGL, crowned bust facing, holding sceptre, rev. + IOS[ ]ORhA, 1.25g [19.29grns], 8h (North 952/2; S.1337), struck off-centre on an undulating and clipped flan, darkly toned, fine (2)Provenance Doubleday, Glendining, 8th June 1988, lot 913 - £60 [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 27**



Henry II (1154-1189), 'Tealby' Penny, 1158-1180, Class C1/A Mule, Newcastle, Willem, HENRI REX ANGL, crowned bust facing, holding sceptre, rev. [ ]N : NIVC, short cross potent, cross crosslets in angles, 1.46g [22.53grns], 9h (North 956; S.1339; BMC 587), broad flan with iridescent toning, areas of weakness, about fineProvenance Michael Trenerry Coins, July 1988 - £45Doubleday, Glendining, 8th June 1988, lot \*932 - £50 [part] [with ticket] [and with early Francis Elmore Jones ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 28**



Henry II (1154-1189), 'Tealby' Penny, 1158-1180, Class C2, Lincoln, Rauen, crowned bust facing, holding sceptre, rev. short cross potent, cross crosslets in angles, 1.489g [23.00grns], 6h (North 957; S.1339), irregular and rather square flan, wear, fine; 'Tealby' Penny, 1158-1180, Class C2, HENRI REX ANGL, crowned bust facing, holding sceptre, rev. [ ] : ON : D, short cross potent, cross crosslets in angles, 1.47g [22.69grns] (North 957; S.1339), irregular flan with typical areas of weakness, toned, about fine (2)ProvenanceLaurie Asher Lawrence, as per collector's ticketSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£100 to £150

**Lot 29**



(x) Anglo-Gallic Issues, Richard I 'the Lionheart (1189-1199), Denier, Poitou, +RICARDVS REX, cross pattée, rev. PICTAVIENSIS in three lines, annulet above, 0.95g [14.66grns], 10h (Elias 8d), toned, about very fineProvenanceSNC, August 2005, HS2169 - "a sound example, very fine or better" - £85 [with Spink tickets and two collector's tickets, one old]Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**  
£80 to £100

**Lot 30**



John 'Lacklands' (1199-1216), 'Shortcross' Penny, 1204-1209, Class 5bii, London, Walter, + HENRICVS R | EX, round-topped R, crowned bust facing, pelleted curls, holding sceptre in right hand, rev. + WLATER ON LVN, voided short cross pommée, cross pommée in angles, 1.43g [22.06grns] (North 970; S.1351), cleaned, worn, fine; and A Pair of Anglo-Gallic Coins (2) | Richard I, as Duke of Aquitaine (1172-1189), AR Denier, Bordeaux, RICA/RDVS, cross pattée above, omega below, rev. + AGVITAIIE, cross pattée, 0.51g (AGC 5, 1/a; SCBC 8004), cracks to edge, good fine; Henry V (1415-22), BI Florette, Rouen, crown with lion supporters above three fleurs-de-lis, rev. cross fleury, crown and lion in first and third angles, h in centre, 2.13g (AGC 365B), rough surface, some hints of corrosion, fine (3)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£120 to £150

**Lot 31**



John 'Lacklands' (1199-1216), 'Shortcross' Penny, Type 5c, [Mint?], John, hEN[RICVS] REX, letter X in form of St. Andrew's cross, crowned bust facing, head within circle, holding sceptre, rev. IOhAN · ON [ ], voided short cross pommée, cross pommées in angles, 1.42g [21.91grns], 11h (North 971; S.1352), area of flattening to right, otherwise very well struck, beautifully toned, strong die-capping, about very fine; and 'Shortcross' Penny, Type 6a2, London, Abel, hENRICVS REX, crowned bust facing, holding sceptre, rev. short cross with crosslets in angles, + ABEL ON LVNDE, 1.27g [19.60grns], 12h (North 974; S.1353), toned with iridescence, very fine (2)Provenancei) [with Patrick Finn envelope]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£80 to £100

---

**Lot 32**



Plantagenet Pennies (4) | John 'Lacklands' (1199-1216), 'Shortcross' Penny, Class 5b1, Bury St. Edmunds, Fulke, 1.37g [21.14grns], 12h (North 971; S.1352), toned with darker half, reverse slightly off-centre, very fine; and, Penny, Class 6a1, London, Abel, 1.38g [21.30grns], 2h (North 974/1; S.1353), some roughness to surface, toned, about very fine; Henry III (1216-1272), 'Shortcross' Penny, Class 7a, London, Ilger, 1.35g [20.83grns], 3h (North 978; S.1356A), toned, a very pleasing about very fine; and, Penny, Class 7b, Canterbury, Willem Ta, 1.43g [22.07grns], 12h (SCBI 56 [Mass], 2086, this coin; North 979; S.1356B), irregularly shaped flan, cabinet toning, area of smoothing, good fine (4)Provenancei) Noonans, 11 October 2021, 1057 - £150ii) Noonans, 11 October 2021, 1060 - £120M. Atkins Collectioniii) Noonans, 8 March 2022, 149 - £80SNC, Vol. CXVII No. 3, July 2009, HS3827 - £100 [with ticket]Bt. Seaby, 1964 [with ticket]iv) Noonans, 8 March 2022, 496x [part] - £100Agora Auction 5, 18 February 2014, 242J. Sazama Collection, Part X, Noonans Auction 119, 4 December 2013, lot 2304 [part]J.P. Mass Collection, Part II, Noonans Auction 65, 16 March 2005, lot 791 [part]W. J. Conte CollectionJ. J. North Collection [with his ticket], bt. Baldwin's, 29 January 1987'Naxos' Hoard, Greece, c.1969Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£150 to £200

---

Lot 33



Henry III (1216-1272), 'Longcross' Pennies (5) | Penny, Phase II, 1248-1250, Provincial Phase, Canterbury, Nicole, Class 2b, \*hENRiCVS REX TERCI, crowned bust facing, rev. NICOLE ON CANT, long cross with three pellets in each quarter, 1.20g [18.52grns], 8h, m.m. 3 (North 985/2; S.1361A), lightly clipped, pleasing toning, very fine; and, Norwich, Iacob, Class 3a, \*hENRICVS REX · III, crowned bust facing, rev. IACOB ON NORWI, long cross with three pellets in each quarter, 1.41g [21.76grns], 11h, m.m. 3 (North 986; S.1362a); and, Hereford, Henri, Class 3b, \*hENRICVS REX III, crowned bust facing, rev. hENRI ON hERE, long cross with three pellets in each quarter, 1.47g [22.69grns], 7h, m.m. 3 (S.1363), toned, thick edge at 12 o'clock, good fine; and, Canterbury, Nicole, Class 3b, \*hENRICVS REX : III, crowned bust facing, rev. NICOLE ON CANT, long cross with three pellets in each quarter, 1.28g [19.75grns], 11h, m.m. 4 (S.1364), minor softness, a pleasing very fine; and, Winchester, Willem, Class 3c, \*hENRICVS REX : III, crowned bust facing, rev. WILLEM ON WIHC, long cross with three pellets in each quarter, 1.44g [22.22grns], 4h, m.m. 4 (S.1364), small area of softness at 3 o'clock, toned and good very fine (5)Provenancei) SNC, June 1977, 5894 [part] - £5Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£100 to £150

---

Lot 34

**IMAGE  
PENDING**

**SPINK**  
WHERE HISTORY IS VALUED

Henry III (1216-1272), 'Longcross' Pennies (5) | Penny, 1247-1272, Phase II, 1248-1250, Provincial Phase, Type 3b, Ilchester, Huge, crowned, bust facing, rev. voided long cross pommée, trefoil of pellets in each angle, 1.50g [23.15grns], 6h (S.1363), smooth to one half, excellently struck on the other, fine; and, Type 3c Penny, Lincoln, Ricard, 1.27g [19.60grns], 9h (S.1364), slightly uneven toning, minor verdigris, fine; Phase III, 1250-1272, Post Provincial Phase, Type 5f Penny, Canterbury, Wilem, 1.37g [21.14grns], 9h (S.1372), dark toning, clipped, slightly bent, fine; and, Class 5g Penny, London, Henri, 1.29g [19.91grns], 12h (S.1373), clipped, good fine; another, 1.46g [22.53grns], 3h (S.1373), clipped, very dark toning, good fine (5)Provenanceii) Studio Coins, by private treaty - £40 [with Studio Coins ticket and Patrick Finn envelope]iii) SNC, December 1975, 11189 - £4iv) with Patrick Finn envelopev) SNC, June 1977, 5917 - £8Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£100 to £150

---

**Lot 35**



**Henry III (1216-1272), 'Longcross' Penny, Phase II, 1248-1250, Provincial Phase, Class 2b Penny, Winchester, Nicole, rev. NICOLE ON WINT, 1.27g [19.60grns], 6h (North 958/2; S.1361A), toned, slight crimp to flan, about very fine; and, Class 3ab1 Penny, Newcastle, Adam, rev. ADAM ON NEVECA, 1.22g [18.83grns], 5h (S.13626B; North 986/1), wholesome, toned and about very fine; and, Class 3b, Lincoln, Ricard, rev. RICARD ON LINC, 1.46g [22.53grns], 7h (North 987/1; S.1363A), square flan, obverse a little off-centre, good fine; and, Phase III, 1250-1272 Post Provincial Phase, Class 5c, London, Ricard, rev. RICARD ON LVND, 1.42g [21.91grns], 5h (North 993; S.1369), clipped flan, otherwise nicely toned and almost very fine**  
**(4)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£80 to £120**

---

**Lot 36**



**Continental Imitations of Henry III (1216-1272), Imitation 'Long Cross' Pennies (4): Phase II, 1248-1250 Provincial Phase, Class 2b Imitation, 'Djoinc', crowned bust facing, rev. voided long cross pommée, DJOINC ON CANT, 1.40g [21.61grns], 3h (cf. S.1361A), crimped, some deposits to obverse, otherwise toned and about very fine; another, Class 3c Imitation, Henri, London, rev. HENRI ON LVNDC, 1.44g [22.22grns], 10h (cf. S.1364), corroded deposits to obverse, fine; another, Phase III, Post-provincial Phase, 1250-1272, Class 5c Imitation, Nicole, London, rev. NICOLC ON LVND, 1.48g [22.84grns], 9h (cf. S.1369), some weakness, about very fine; another, Class 5c Imitation, 'DJONIC', rev. DJONIC ON LIHC, 1.41g [21.76grns], 3h (cf. S.1369), clipped, off-centre, some greenness, toned and good fine (4)Provenancei) with Patrick Finn envelopeii) with Patrick Finn envelopeiii) with Patrick Finn envelopeiv) Gordon Singer, by private treaty [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£80 to £100**

---

**Lot 37**



**Edward I (1272-1307), New Coinage, from 1279, Type 3bc, Penny, London, + EDWR ' ANGL ' DNS ' hYB, crescent contraction marks, crowned bust facing, rev. CIVITAS LONDON, long cross with trefoil of pellets in each angle, 1.43g [22.07grns], 6h, (North 1017/1; S.1388/1389), a full and well-struck flan, slight shadowing of cross, toned with orange iridescence, very fine; and, Type 103a2 Penny, Durham, + EDWR ANGL DNS hYB, crowned bust facing, rev. CIVITAS DVREME, long cross with trefoil of pellets in each angle, 1.08g [16.67grns], 6h, (North 1041; S.1412), clipped, worn, toned and fine; Type 3g Penny, London, + EDWR ' ANGL DNS hYB, crowned bust facing, rev. CIVITAS LONDON, long cross with trefoil of pellets in each angle, 1.40g [21.61grns], 8h, (North 1022; S.1393), a full and well-struck flan, slight shadowing of cross, interesting toning to reverse with brighter centre, about very fine; Edward II (1307-1327), Type 11b, Penny, Canterbury, + EDWR ANGL DNS hYB, crowned bust facing, rev. CIVITAS CANTOR, long cross, trefoil of pellets in angles, 1.37g [21.42grns], 1h (North 1061; S.1456), short flan, rainbow toning, fine (4)Provenancei) SNC, October 1978, 12083 - £10ii) Patrick Finn, List 15, 1999, 162 - £30 [with ticket and envelope]J.J. North Collection [with ticket]iii) SNC, November 1978, 13075 - £12 iv) SNC, October 1978, 12094 - £8 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate  
£100 to £150**

---

Lot 38



15th Century Contemporary Imitation of Edward III, Noble, in the artistic style of Pre-Treaty Period, Series E-G, Tower, but the linguistic style of Post-Treaty Coinages, struck c. 1420-1460, Unknown Mint Location, ED | WARD : DI : GRACIA : REX [...] [hY | B], unbarred gothic As, G retrograde and inverted, small, dumpy broad lettering, double 'saltire' stops appearing as crosses, annulet above sail, a naive but competent rendition of the King standing in 'Sluys' ship, with elongated 'Black Prince' style face, pellet eyes in sunken sockets, puffed cheeks, a fleur-de-lys punched incuse in lieu of mouth further flanked by 'dimples', and fluffy hair curling at ends, wearing plain robe with solitary corded hem-line at neck, residue of strap lines on breast, and folds of drapery at right elbow and across midriff, with heavily pelleted chainmail (?) at waist, holding medieval broad sword and Lancastrian shield with four fleur-de-lys evenly arranged in first quarter, twister ropes 3/1, pellets on castles, quatrefoils 3/4, ornaments • 1-11-1 • (lions left), with bowsprit, rev. + IhS AVTEM : TRAnSIEnS : PER [MEDIVM : (...)] ILLRVM IB, taller, dumpy lettering, double saltire stops, floriate cross, crowned leopards in angles, trefoils on cusps, E at centre, albeit rotated 90 degrees counter-clockwise, additional fleur-de-lys in 'fourth' quarter above leopard, all inside double tressure of eight arches, the inner beaded, the outer continuous, trefoils in spandrels, 5.25g [81.02grns], 6h [to i.m.], 32mm x 0.5mm. diameter/thickness (Oddy, Archibald, Cowell and Meeks, "Forgeries of Medieval English Gold Coins: Techniques of Production", NumChron [2012], pp. 235-254, no. 17 [for stylistic similarities]), a tiny scuff to shield, with traces of double-striking in obverse legend as evidenced above WARD of regnal name, and 'hazing' to reverse field, a subtle trace of crimping, otherwise deliberately struck on a short flan as to give the appearance of an official coin subsequently clipped following the revaluation of 1412, artistically and linguistically of extremely competent workmanship, almost extremely fine / very fine and in reality, much as struck, an excessively rare example of 15th Century fraudProvenanceFound at Thurlaston, Blaby District (Leicestershire), by Wednesday 1 October 2012, ~ Recorded with the Portable Antiquities Scheme, ref. LEIC-0F59F0 ~Little research has been afforded to the study of contemporary imitations in Medieval British numismatics, let alone a focus applied to the gold specie on account of the extreme paucity of surviving specimens for study. The late Marion Archibald documented the small corpus of representative samples in the British Museum trays for the Numismatic Chronicle in 2006, alongside which the infrequent appearance of imitation Nobles and their fractions have appeared at global public auction including a remarkable gilt-silver imitation of the excessively rare Third Coinage Noble of Edward III (fl. 1346-1351), found at Market Rasen, Lincolnshire and sold in these rooms (Spink Auction, 28 January 2019, lot 1618). At 32% below the proscribed weight of the Treaty Period Coinage as at 1351 (120 grains) and still 25% deficient on the retariffment of 1412 (108 grains).Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£2,500 to £3,000

Lot 39



Edward III (1327-1377), Fourth Coinage, Pre-Treaty Period, Quarter-Noble, 1351-1361, London, EDWAR • D • G • REX • ANGL • Z FRANC, annulet stops, shield with pellet below in tressure of eight arcs, rev. + EXALTABITVR : IN : GLORIA • A, double and single annulet stops, closed E in centre of floriate cross in tressure of eight arcs, lion and lys in angles, 1.84g [28.40grns] 5h, m.m. cross 1 (North 1141; Schneider I, 13; LAL No. 1/2, No. 5 same dies; S.1495), crack from 6 o'clock to bottom of shield, second branching crack through centre, a little crimped at edges, soil deposit, otherwise about very fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£300 to £400

**Lot 40**



**Edward III (1327-1377), Fourth Coinage, Pre-Treaty Period, Series G/E, Quarter-Noble, 1351-1361, London, + EDWAR • R • ANGL • I • FRANC • D • HY, shield in tressure of eight arcs, rev. + EXALTABITVR • IN GLORIA •, annulet stops, pellet in centre of floriate cross in centre of tressure of eight arcs, lions and lis in angles, 1.56g [24.07grns], 9h, m.m. cross 3/2 (North 1162; S.1498/1497), curve in flan, hairline crack through centre, fine** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£300 to £400

**Lot 41**



**Edward III (1327-1377), Fourth Coinage, Transitional-Period, Quarter-Noble, 1361, London, + EDWAR : DEI : GRAC : ANGL • D, double and single saltire stops, shield in tressure of eight arcs, trefoils in spandrels and at cusps, rev. + EXALTABITVR : IN : GLORIA, double saltire stops, voided quatrefoil in centre of small cross potent, annulets in angles, all within tressure of eight arcs, 1.83g [28.24grns], 8h, m.m. cross potent (Schneider I, 73; North 1224; S.1501), marginally clipped and a soft strike from lightly rusted dies, fine** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£300 to £400

**Lot 42**



**Edward III (1327-1377), Fourth Coinage, Treaty-Period, Quarter-Noble, 1361-1369, London, (m.m.) EDWARD : DEI : GRA : REX : AnGL, double saltire stops, shield in tressure of eight arches, trefoils on cusps, rev. (m.m.) EXALTABITVR : IN : GLORIA, double saltire stops, floriated cross, lis at centre, 1.76g [27.16grns], m.m. cross potent (Schneider I, 83-84; North 1243; S.1510) on a wavy flan and some furling to edges, good fine** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£300 to £400

**Lot 43**



**Edward III (1327-1377), Fourth Coinage, Treaty-Period, Quarter-Noble, 1361-1369, London, (m.m.) EDWARD : DEI : GRA : REX : AnGL, Royal shield in tressure of eight arches, trefoils on cusps, rev. (m.m.) EXALTABITVR : IN : GLORIA, double saltire stops, floriated cross, lis at centre, 1.44g [22.22grns], m.m. cross potent (Schneider I, 83-84; North 1243; S.1510), clipped, with porosity and dimpled surfaces, small edge knock at 6 o'clock on obverse, fine** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£300 to £400

**Lot 44**



**Edward III (1327-1377), Fourth Coinage, Treaty-Period, Quarter-Noble, 1361-1369, London, (m.m.) EDWARD : DEI : GRA : REX : ANGL, double saltire stops, shield in tressure of eight arcs, rev. (m.m.) EXALTABITVR : IN : GLORIA, double saltire stops, lys in centre of floriate cross in tressure of eight arcs, lions and lys in angles, 1.43g [22.07grns], 2h, m.m. cross 3 (Schneider I, 83-84; North 1243; S.1510), slightly clipped, scratches across reverse with very slight wave in flan, fine**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£300 to £400**

---

**Lot 45**



**Edward III (1327-1377), Fourth Coinage, Treaty-Period, Quarter-Noble, 1361-1369, London, (m.m.) EDWARD : DEI : GRA : REX : ANGL, double saltire stops, shield in tressure of eight arches, trefoils on cusps, rev. (m.m.) EXALTABITVR : IN :**

**GLORIA, double saltire stops, floriated cross, lis at centre, 1.68g [25.93grns], m.m. cross potent (Schneider I, 83-84; North 1243; S.1510), minor clipping, area of softness in legend, about very fine**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£300 to £400**

---

**Lot 46**



**Edward III (1327-1377), Fourth Coinage, Treaty-Period, Quarter-Noble, 1361-1369, London, (I.m.) EDWARD : DEI : GRA : REX : ANGL, annulet before, Royal shield in tressure of eight arches, trefoils on cusps, rev. (m.m.) EXALTABITVR : IN : GLORIA, double saltire stops, floriated cross, lis at centre, 1.77g [27.32grns], m.m. cross potent (Schneider I, 90-91; North 1244; S.1511), spade marked and lightly creased, otherwise a mostly well-centred strike, bolder fine**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£300 to £400**

---

**Lot 47**



**(x) Edward III (1327-1377), Fourth Coinage, Pre-Treaty Period, Halfgroats, London (5), crowned facing busts, rev. CIVITAS LONDON, long cross, trio of pellets in angles, 2.06g [31.80grns], 6h, m.m. cross 1; as before, 1.91g [29.48grns], 12h, m.m. 1; 2.17g [33.49grns], 7h, m.m. cross 1; 2.20g [33.95grns], 7h, m.m. 1 (North 1152; S.1565), some with ghosting and rubbed, others with small edge split, yet on a full flan, generally fine; and, Henry III (1216-1272), Voided Longcross Issues, Pennies (2), Class 3, c. 1248-1250, London, Nicole de Sancti Albani, toned, a pleasing very fine; another, Class 5, London, Henri, brighter, almost very fine (7)**Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**

**£120 to £180**

**Lot 48**



**Richard II (1377-1399), Noble, Type IIIa, 'No Fleurs in Spandrels', Tower (London), RIC | ARD : DI : GRA : REX : AnGL : Z : FRAnC : DnS : hIB : Z : AQT, fishtail lettering and double saltire stops, trefoil over sail, King standing in ship facing, holding a sword and shield, ornaments -1-1-, ropes 3/1, quatrefoils 4/4, rev. + IhC : AVTEM : TRACIENS : PER MEDIV' : ILLORVM : IBAT, double saltire stops, ornate cross with lys terminals, lion and crown in each angle, R at centre, all within tressure of eight arcs, no fleurs in spandrels, 6.92g [106.79grns], 2h (Schneider I, -; North -, cf. 1303; S. -, cf. 1656), on a shorter flan, otherwise well-struck and handsomely lustrous, strictly very fine, and presumably extremely rare being unparalleled in the legendary Schneider collection**  
**Provenance**SNC, December 2003, HS1433 - "This dramatic reverse variety, completely omitting the fleurs in spandrels, is unpublished and apparently unique. There is no example in the Schneider collection." - £1,500Sidney Mygind, collection purchased en bloc by Spink, 2003SCMB, December 1971, G1723 - "VF/good VF" - £300SCMB, April 1971, G463\* - £300Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£10,000 to £14,000**

---

**Lot 49**



**(x) Henry V (1413-1422), Quarter-Noble, Class C, Tower (London), (m.m.) hENRIC • DI .' GRA • REX • ANGL, shield within tressure of eight arcs, annulets on cusps, lys above, quatrefoil either side, mullet to right, rev. (m.m.) EXALTABITVR : In : GLORIA, floriated cross, lys in centre, 1.75g [27.00grns], 7h, m.m. plain cross / pierced cross (Schneider I, 224; North 1382; S.1755/-), lightly clipped, some softness to peripheries otherwise well-struck, very fine**  
**Provenance**SNC, August 2005, HS2180 - "A full well struck example, very fine or better, extremely rare of this type" - £950 [with Spink and collector's tickets]Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**

**£600 to £900**

---

**Lot 50**



**Henry VI, First Reign (1422-1461), Annulet Issue, Noble, 1422-1423, Tower (London), h-ENRIC (m.m.) DI . ' GRA . ' REX . AnGL . ' Z . FRAnC . ' DnS . HyB, trefoil stops, king standing in ship, holding sword and shield, annulet by wrist, ornaments 1-1-1, ropes 2-1, rev. (m.m.) Ih'C \* AVT . ' TRANSIENS . PER . MEDIVM . ILLORV . ' IBAT, annulet stops, floriate cross, crowned leopards in angles, annulet in first spandrel of second quarter and trefoils in other spandrels, 6.92g [106.79grns], 4h, m.m. lys (Schneider I, 274-290; North 1414; S.1799), partly clipped and bright, softness of strike to parts of periphery, nonetheless most pleasing to portrait, very fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£2,000 to £3,000**

---

**Lot 51**



**Henry VI, First Reign (1422-1461), Annulet Issue, Noble, 1422-1423, Tower (London), hyB ' hENRIC (m.m.) DI . ' GRA . ' REX . AnGL . Z . FRAnC . ' DnS, trefoil stops, king standing in ship, holding sword and shield, annulet at sword, ropes 2-1, rev. (m.m.) Ih'C \* AVT . ' TRANSIENS . PER . MEDIVM . ILLORV . ' IBAT, annulet stops, annulet in first spandrel of second quarter and trefoils in other spandrels, floriate cross, crowned leopards in angles, 6.72g [103.70grns], 9h, m.m. lys (Schneider I, 274-290; North 1414; S.1799), previously mounted and with solder to edges, cleaned and smoothed in parts, largely pleasing detail to portrait, bolder fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£1,000 to £1,500**

---

**Lot 52**



**Henry VI, First Reign (1422-1461), Annulet Issue, Quarter-Noble, 1422-1423, Calais, (m.m.) hENRIC (lys) DI' GRA REX AnGL', trefoil stops, shield, lys above and in fields flanking, all in double tressure of eight arches, trefoils on cusps, rev. (m.m.) EXALTABITVR \* IN . GLORIA, annulet stop, mullet after EXALTABITVR, short cross fleury atop voided quatrefoil, trefoils on tips, lys in forks, leopards in angles, all in double tressure of eight arches, spandrels plain, 1.57g [24.23grns], 6h, m.m. large lys (Schneider I, 302; Stewartby p. 322; Isladulcie 41; North 1421; S.1814), previously mounted and solder marked, smoothed, fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£300 to £400**

**Lot 53**



**Henry VI, First Reign (1422-1461), Annulet Issue, Groat, 1422-1430, London, crowned facing bust, rev. CIVITAS LONDON, long cross, trio of pellets in angles, 3.53g, 1h, m.m. pierced cross (North 1423; S.1835), short of flan and darkly toned, about very fine; Rosette-Mascle Issue, Groat, 1430-1431, Calais, crowned facing bust, rev. VILLA CALISIE, long cross, trio of pellets in angles, 3.78g [58.33grns], 6h, m.m. cross IIIa/V (North 1446; S.1859), uneven to edge, richly cabinet toned, very fine (2)Provenancei Noonans, Auction 249, 1 February 2022, lot 57ii) Noonans, Auction 196, 11 October 2021, lot 1085** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£150 to £200**

---

**Lot 54**



**NGC AU58 | Henry VI, First Reign (1422-1461), Rosette-Mascle Issue, Groat, 1430-1431, Calais, crowned facing bust, rev. VILLA CALISIE, long cross pattée, trio of pellets in angles, 3.80g [58.64grns], 4h, m.m. pierced cross/plain cross (North 1446; S.1859), partially clipped and touch of softness to reverse periphery, otherwise a pleasing portrait, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded AU58 (Cert).**

**#6061359-018)** <https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6061359-018/58> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

---

**Lot 55**



**NGC AU55 | Henry VI, First Reign (1422-1461), Rosette-Mascle Issue, Groat, 1430-1431, Calais, crowned facing bust, rev. VILLA CALISIE, long cross pattée, trio of pellets in angles, 5h, m.m. cross patonce/plain cross (North 1446; S.1859), doubling to obverse legend, with a rich cabinet toned, very fine, in NGC holder, graded AU55 (Cert).**

**#4426710-002)** <https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/4426710-002/55> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

---

**Lot 56**



**Edward IV, Second Reign (1471-1483), Angelet, Tower, (m.m.) EDWARD ' DI GRA REX AnGL, St Michael vanquishing Dragon, rev. (m.m.) : O : x CRVX \* AVE : SPES\* VnICA :, double and single saltire stops, ship surmounted by square-topped shield and mast dividing E and Rose, 2.52g [38.89grns], 12h, m.m. cinquefoil (Schneider I, 479; North 1630; S.2093), clipped, peck mark before Dragon and small punch mark to right of E, about very fine** Provenance British Hammered Coins, by private treaty [with ticket] Hammered British Coins, by private treaty, F0402 - £3,450 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£1,000 to £1,200**

**Lot 57**



**Richard III (1483-1485), Groat, Type III, London, RICARD, crowned bust facing, rev. CIVITAS LONDON, long cross and trio of pellets in angles, 2.86g [44.14grns], 4h, m.m. SR2 (North 1679; S.2154), clipped, flan split at 12 o'clock and with a resulting wave to flan, otherwise toned, good very fine and scarceSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£800 to £1,000**

---

**Lot 58**



**Henry VII (1485-1509), 'New Dies', Type IV, Angel, Michaelmas 1502 - Spring 1504, Tower, (m.m.) hEnRI. DEI'. GRA'. REX'. ANGL'. Z. FR'., saltire stops, St. Michael vanquishing Dragon, rev. PER : CRVCE : TVA : SALVA : nOS : XP, double saltire stops, ship surmounted by square-topped shield and mast dividing H and rose, 5.09g [78.55grns], 8h, m.m. greyhound's head (Ashmolean 38/38; PW type IV, GH1, O4/Rev. Pl. IX, 15; Schneider I, 531 same dies; North 1696; S.2183), softly struck-up in parts, otherwise an imposingly 'fresh' striking, with warm honey-golden hues overlying lustrous original fields, a most pleasing and bolder very fine, a scarce pyx mark for issueSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£3,500 to £4,500**

---

**Lot 59**



**Henry VII (1485-1509), Angel, 1505-1509, Tower, (m.m.) hENRIC ?: DI ': GRA ': REX : AnGL ': Z : FR ', large crook-shaped abbreviation after hENRIC, saltire stops, St. Michael vanquishing Dragon, rev. (m.m.) PER : CRVCE ': TVA ': SALVA : nOS : XPE : RED, double saltire stops, ship surmounted by square-topped shield and mast dividing h and rose, 5.11g [78.86grns], 4h, m.m. pheon (Schneider I, 542-544; North 1698; S.2187), pierced twice, with hairline die crack running from piercing to edge, crimped, fine, better in partsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£800 to £1,000**

---

**Lot 60**



**Henry VII (1485-1509), Third Coinage, Halfgroat, York, 1502-1504**, single saltire stops, crowned and draped bust right, rev. single saltire stops, square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, keys below, 1.54g, 1h, m.m. martlet (North 1751; S.2262), previously creased and flattened, fine; **Elizabeth I (1558-1603), Third and Fourth Issues, Sixpence, 1567, Tower**, crowned and draped bust 4B left, rose behind, rev. square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, 2.79g [43.06grns], 4h, m.m. coronet (North 1997; S.2562), softness to edges and some old scratches, pleasing dark tone, about very fine  
(2) Provenancei Noonan's, Auction 252, 12 April 2022, lot 135  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£150 to £180**

**Lot 61**



**Henry VIII (1509-1547), Third Coinage, Angel, 1544-1547, Tower, (m.m.) hENRIC ? 8 • D . ' G . ' AGL . ' FRA . ' hIB . ' REX :**, slipped trefoil stops, St. Michael vanquishing Dragon, annulet behind head, rev. (m.m.) PER • CRVCE ' . TVA ' . SALVA • nOS • XPE ' . REDE ' ., slipped trefoil stops, ship surmounted by square-topped shield and mast dividing h and rose, annulet on decking, 5.08g [78.40grns], 7h, m.m. lys (Schneider I, 622; North 1830; S.2299), pierced and plugged, with deposits within recesses, near very fine  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£1,500 to £1,800**

**Lot 62**



**Henry VIII (1509-1547), First Coinage, Groat, 1509-1526, Tower, crowned bust of Henry VII right, rev. square-topped shield over cross fourchée, 2.62g [40.43grns], 6h, m.m. crowned portcullis [no chains in reverse pyx mark] (Whitton III, 2; North 1762; S.2316), striking splits and old tooling to obverse, otherwise cabinet toned, a bolder very fine / very fine  
Provenance Spink, Auction 374, 16 January 2022, lot 27  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£150 to £200**

**Lot 63**



(x) Henry VIII (1509-1547), Second Coinage, Groat, 1526-1544, Tower, (m.m.) hENRIC . ' VIII ? D . ' G . ' R . ' AGL . ' Z . FRANC', saltire stops, crowned and draped Laker bust D right, rev. (m.m.) POSVI DEV . ' ADIVTORE ' : MEV ', saltire stops, shield over long cross fourchée, saltires in forks, 2.55g [39.35grns], 11h, m.m. rose (North 1797; S.2337E), small metal chip to edge, otherwise a pleasing strike, with darkly toned and glossy surfaces, good very fineSubject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**

£300 to £400

**Lot 64**



Henry VIII (1509-1547), Second Coinage, Groat, 1526-1544, Tower, single saltire stops, crowned and draped Laker bust D right, rev. double saltire stops, shield over long cross fourchée, 8h, 2.76g [42.59grns], m.m. arrow (North 1797; S.2337E), ragged to part of edge and soft to shield, yet toned, good fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£100 to £150

**Lot 65**



Henry VIII (1509-1547), Second Coinage, Groat, 1526-1544, Tower, single saltire stops, crowned and draped Laker bust D right, rev. double saltire stops, shield over long cross fourchée, 2.40g [37.04grns], 5h, m.m rose (North 1797; S.2337E), chipped to edge at 3 o'clock and bruised to edge, lightly pitted otherwise good fineProvenance Noonan's, Auction 249, 1 February 2022, lot 63Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£100 to £150

**Lot 66**



(x) Henry VIII (1509-1547), Second Coinage, Halfgroat, 1526-1532, Canterbury, Archbishop Warham, crowned and draped bust right, rev. (m.m.) CIVITAS CANTOR, shield over long cross fourchée, dividing W-A, 1.27g [19.60grns], 10h, m.m. uncertain mark (North 1802; S.2343), previously pierced and cleaned, fine; Elizabeth I (1558-1603), Third and Fourth Issues, Sixpence, 1575, Tower, crowned and draped bust left, rose behind, rev. shield over long cross fourchée, 1.96g [30.24grns], 9h, m.m. eglantine (North 1997; S.2563), clipped, fair; James I (1603-1625), Second Coinage, Sixpence, 1605, third bust, 2.73g [42.13grns], 2h, m.m. rose (North 2102; S.2657), good fine; another, Sixpence, 1605, fourth bust, 2.62g [40.43grns], 2h, m.m. rose (North 2103; S.2658), crimped, fine (4)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**

£200 to £250

**Lot 67**



**Henry VIII (1509-1547), Third Coinage, 1544-1547, Halfgroat, Tower, crowned bust facing slightly right, rev. long cross fourchée over square-topped shield, 1.20g [18.52grns], 12h, i.m. none (North 1849; S.2375), lightly clipped, good fine; another, Canterbury, crowned bust facing slightly right, rev. long cross fourchée over square-topped shield, 0.83g [12.81grns], 6h, i.m. none (North 1852; S.2378), misshapen flan, some verdigris on obverse, about fine; another, York, crowned bust facing slightly right, rev. long cross fourchée over square-topped shield, 1.14g [17.59grns], 2h, i.m. none (North 1853; S.2379), dark toning, a well-struck very fine  
(3)Provenancei) Stephen Mitchell (Studio Coins), by private treaty - £60 [with ticket]Peter Seaby, by private treaty, 1958, [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£80 to £120**

**Lot 68**



**Edward VI (1447-1453), Posthumous Issues, in the name of Henry VIII, Half-Sovereign, 1547-1551, Tower, (m.m.) HENRIC '• 8 • DEI • GRA ' AGL '• FRA '• Z • HIB '• REX •, lozenge stops, King enthroned, holding orb and sceptre, rose at feet, rev. (m.m.) • IHS AVTEM • TRANSIENS • PER • MEDIVM • ILLOR • IBAT •, saltire stops, crowned shield flanked by supporters, 5.37g [82.87grns] 6h, m.m. arrow, (Schneider I, -; North 1865; S.2391), clipped and a small nick to edge, mostly smooth and with scratches, nearing fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£600 to £800**

**Lot 69**



**Edward VI (1447-1453), Posthumous Issues, in the name of Henry VIII, Half-Sovereign, HENRIC '• 8 '• D '• G '• AGL '• FRANCI '• Z • HIB '• REX, lozenge stops, king enthroned, holding sceptre and orb, rose below, rev. IHS '• AVTE '• TRANSIE • ', PER •' MEDIV •' ILLOR • IBA •, lozenge stops, crowned shield with supporters, grapple below, 5.05g [77.93grns], 7h, i.m. grapple [below shield] (Schneider I, 658; North 1865; S.2393), clipped and soft to tops of devices, otherwise the portrait better, good fineProvenanceBritish Hammered Coins, by private treaty - £4,250Hammered British Coins, by private treaty, G1702 - £3,950Ira & Larry Goldberg, Long Beach Auction, 29-30 January 2019 - lot 2292 [Previously graded and encapsulated PCGS EF Details ~ Clipping]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£2,000 to £2,500**

**Lot 70**



**Edward VI (1447-1453), Posthumous Issues, in the name of Henry VIII, Crown of the Double-Rose, 1547-1551, Tower, (m.m.) HENRIC · 8 · RVTILA · ROS · SIN · SPI ·, lozenge stops, crowned double rose, crowned H-R at sides in Roman lettering, rev. (m.m.) DEI · GRA · AGL · FRA · Z HIB · REX, lozenge stops, crowned Royal shield, crowned H-R at sides in Roman lettering, 3.09g [15.43grns], 2h, m.m. arrow (Schneider I, 649; North 1867; S.2395), a likely field find, lightly spade marked and with furling to edges, otherwise a largely pleasing strike for this type, with a golden-honey toned, good fine**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£1,500 to £2,000**

---

**Lot 71**



**Edward VI (1447-1453), Posthumous Issues, in the name of Henry VIII, First Period, Gold Crown of the Double-Rose, 1547-1549, Southwark (London), EHNRIC ' 8 · RVTILA ' : ROS ' : SINE ' : SPI [sic], crowned Tudor Rose, rev. (m.m.) DEI : GRA ' : FRA ' : Z ' HIBER ' : REX :, lozenge stops, crowned square-topped shield dividing crowned Roman H-R, 3.26g [50.30grns], 5h, m.m. -/E (Schneider I, - [cf. 667]; North 1868; S.2398), minor scratches to softly struck devices, otherwise slightly off-struck on a broader pale gold planchet, the centres fair, the peripheries approaching very fine, the die-sinker's error beautifully clear and intriguing, very rare thus**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£2,000 to £2,400**

---

**Lot 72**



**Edward VI (1547-1553), First Period, Penny, April 1547-February 1548, Bristol Castle, ED · 6 · D · G · ROSA SInE SPInE +, crowned and draped bust right, rev. + CIVITAS BRISTOLIE, square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, [Spink XRF: 52% Ag], 0.400g, 6h (SCBI [Bristol] 184; Norweb 1384; North 1903; S.2462), small daylight spot to legend otherwise an OUTSTANDING example of this elusive 'Boy King' rarity, remarkable full, round and of excellent fabric for period, a pleasing very fine, extremely rare, especially so in this exquisite state of preservation**ProvenanceRichard August Collection, Stack's, 17 September 2025, lot 75367Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£1,000 to £1,500**

---

**Lot 73**



**Edward VI (1547-1553), Second Period, Second Issue, Half-Sovereign, January 1549 - April 1550, Tower, (m.m.) EDWARD VI : D . G . AGL . FRA . Z : HIB . REX, small lozenge stops, crowned and cuirassed bust right, rev. (m.m.) SCVTVM \* FIDEI \* PROTEGET \* EVM, rosette stops, crowned and garnished oval shield, dividing E-R, 4.86g [75.00grns], 8h, m.m. arrow (Schneider I, -; North 1911; S.2438), slightly creased, some softness and knocks but a pleasing portrait, almost good fine Provenance British Hammered Coins, by private treaty - £4,850 [with ticket] T. Hansen Collection, CNG, Auction 115, 16 September 2020, lot 1141 - \$4,250 [with ticket] CNG, Auction 69, 8 June 2005, lot 2142 - \$1,500 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£2,000 to £3,000**

---

**Lot 74**



**Edward VI (1547-1553), Third Period, Fine Silver Issue, Shilling, 1551-1553, Tower, m.m. : EDWARD VI : D . G . AGL . FRA . Z : hIB . REX, crowned bust facing, Tudor rose to left, denomination to right, rev. m.m. POSVI DEV . A DIVTOR E . MEV . square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, 5.73g [88.43grns], 8h, m.m. tun (North 1937; S.2482), scratched in obverse field, obverse struck from lightly rusted die and doubling to shield, toned, about very fine Provenance Auktionshaus Christoph Gärtner, Auction 62, 2 June 2025, lot 285 - €260 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£150 to £200**

---

**Lot 75**



**Edward VI (1547-1553), Third Period, Fine Silver Issue, Shilling, 1551 (2), Southwark, crowned bust facing, Tudor rose to left, denomination to right, rev. square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, 5.59g [86.27grns], 12; 5.38g [83.03grms], 5h, m.m. Y (2); and Shilling 1551-1553 (2), as before, 5.68g [87.66grns], 7h; 5.74g [88.58grns], 4h, m.m. tun, (North 1937; S.2482), all worn and three examples with graffito, fair to fine (4) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£400 to £500**

---

**Lot 76**



**Mary, Solus (1553-1554), Groat, Tower, crowned bust left, wearing simply-jewelled plain bodice and pearl necklace, rev. square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, 1.84g [28.44grns], 6h, m.m. pomegranate (North 1960; S.2492), chipped to flan at 6 o'clock and to R in legend, hairline scratches to reverse, doubling to the portrait, nonetheless a uniform strike, with toning within legends, strict very fine**  
**Provenance~ Found by R. Morgan, whilst metal detecting at Porthcawl, Wales, 4 April 2022 ~Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£500 to £700**

---

**Lot 77**



**Mary, Solus (1553-1554), Groat, Tower, crowned bust left, wearing simply-jewelled plain bodice and pearl necklace, rev. square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, 1.77g [27.31grns], 2h, m.m. pomegranate (North 1960; S.2492), crimped and smoothed, fair**  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£100 to £150**

---

**Lot 78**



**Elizabeth I (1558-1603), Second 'Restoration' Coinage, Third and Fourth Issue [Fine Gold], Gold Half-Pound, 1567-1570, Tower, (m.m.) ELIZABETH D ' G ' ANG ' FR ' ET HI ' REGINA, crowned and draped broad bust left with ear showing, rev. (m.m.) SCVTVM : FIDEI : PROTEGET : EAM, crowned shield, dividing E-R, 5.65g [87.19grns], 7h, m.m. coronet (Schneide I, 745-746; North 1994; S.2520B), worn to bodice and corresponding area of reverse, small scratch to reverse field, with lustre, very fine**  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£4,000 to £5,000**

---

Lot 79



**Elizabeth I (1558-1603), Second 'Restoration' Coinage, Sixth Issue [Fine Gold], Double Rose Noble or 'Fine Sovereign' [of 30-Shillings], 1584-1586, Tower, ELIZABETH • D .' G.' ANG .' FRA .' ET • HIB .' REGINA • (m.m.) •, Queen seated on ornamented throne with lattice work and pellet in annulet backing, holding orb and sceptre, flanked by pillars, Portcullis below atop ornate tressure through which it and only her crown breaks, rev. (m.m.) A • DNO '• FACTV .' EST • ISTVDET • EST • MIRAB •' INOCVLISNRS •', shield of arms at centre of full-blown rose, 15.18g [234.34grns], 4h, m.m. escarp (S.2529; N.2003; B&C. bust A18A), lightly cleaned and with bagmarking, softness through the central devices, otherwise on a pleasingly full flan, about very fine, the back of the throne is decorated with pellets in annulets - a hitherto unpublished variety**  
**Provenance**  
K Bayford, by private treaty, 2014 - £22,500  
SJA 30, 29 September 2014, lot 35 - £13,500  
Spink-Taisei, 23 October 1991, lot 352  
Stacks, 5 October 1963, lot 2400  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£14,000 to £18,000**

---

**Lot 80**



**Elizabeth I (1558-1603), Third and Fourth Issues, Sixpence, 156Z over 1, Tower, (m.m.) ELIZABETH : D '. G '. AN '. FR '. ET · REGINA, beaded inner circles, crowned and draped bust 1F, rose to right, rev. (m.m.) POSVI DEV '. AD-IVTORE-M : MEVM, beaded inner circles, square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, 156Z above, 2.99g [46.14grns], 7h, m.m. pheon (BCW BA-e1; North 1997; S.2561), Z for 2, pock and surface marked, yet with a pleasing old cabinet toning, good fine; Threepence, 1563 over 2, Tower, m.m. ELZABETH : DG '. ANG '. FRA '. ET · HI · REGIN A, crowned bust left, rose to right, rev. m.m. POSVUI DEV '. AD-IVTORE-M : MEV '. square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, 16-63/2 above shield, 1.40g [21.61grns], 5h, m.m. pheon (North 1998; S.2665), a little clipped, scratch above date, well-toned with blue hues, good fine (2)Provenancei) Noonans, Auction 320, 8 April 2025, lot 150 - £110 John Newman Coins, 908A1 - £220 [with ticket] Comber Collection [with ticket] Lockett Collection, English IV, Glendining, 26-27 April 1960, lot 4105 (8) [with ticket]ii) [with collector's ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £200**

---

**Lot 81**



**Elizabeth I (1558-1603), Sixth Issue, Sixpence, 1593, 2.77g, m.m. tun (North 2015; S.2578B), creased and some raggedness to the edges, fine; James I (1603-1625) First Coinage, Sixpence, 1604, Tower, first bust, 2.71g, 12h, m.m. lys? (North 2075; S.2648), fair; Second Coinage, Sixpence, 1605, Tower, third bust, 2.64g [40.74grns], 11h, m.m. lys (North 2102; S.2657), creased, fine; Charles I (1625-1649) Group D, Type 3.1, Shilling, 1633-1634, Tower (under King), smaller fourth crowned and armoured bust left, wearing falling lace collar, XII behind, rev. oval-garnished shield, dividing C-R across field, 5.71g [88.12grns], 2h, m.m. portcullis (North 2223; S.2789), fine; Charles II (1660-1685), Fourpence, 1672/1, (Bull 610; ESC 1843; S.3384), pierced; Threepence, 1682, (Bull 668; ESC 1975; S.3386), fine; Twopence, 1677, (Bull 686; ESC 2178; S.3388), dented in centre, fine (7)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£200 to £250**

---

**Lot 82**



**Elizabeth I (1558-1603), Seventh Issue, Crown, 1601, Tower, ELIZABETH : D . ' G . ' ANG . ' FRA . ' ET : HIBER . ' REGINA :** (m.m.) :, crowned half-length bust left, wearing decorated dress and wide ruff, holding orb and sceptre, rev. : (m.m.) : POSVI : DEVM : ADIVTOREM : MEVM :, square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, 29.48g [454.95grns], 9h, m.m. 1 (North 2012; S.2582), with some minor metal stressing as common for type, flat to central devices, legends better, about fine, better in parts  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£600 to £800**

**Lot 83**



**Elizabeth I (1558-1603), Seventh Issue, Halfgroat, 1601-1602, Tower, (m.m.) E . ' D . ' G . ' ROSA . ' SINE . ' SPINA . ' beaded inner circle only, crowned and draped bust left, two pellets behind head, rev. (m.m.) CIVITAS LONDON, beaded inner circle only, square-topped shield over long cross fourchée, 0.89g [13.73grns], 9h, m.m. 1 (North 2016; S.2586), toned and mostly well struck, pleasing good very fine  
Provenance British Hammered Coins [with ticket]  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £120**

**Lot 84**



**James I (1603-1625), First Coinage, Gold Crown, 1603-1604, Tower, (m.m.) • IACOBVS • D . ' G . ' ANG . ' SCO . ' FRA . ' ET • HIBER . ' REX •, crowned and armoured bust right, rev. (m.m.) • TVEATVR • VNITA • DEVS •, crowned shield, 2.68g [41.36grns], 7h, m.m. thistle (Schneider II, 4; North 2068; S.2611), scratched and smoothed to reverse at 12 o'clock and scratch to shield, soft to portrait yet on a pleasingly full and round flan, fine, scarcely encountered  
Provenance British Hammered Coins, by private treaty - £5,500 [Ref. H0696]  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£4,000 to £5,000**

**Lot 85**



**James I (1603-1625), Second Coinage, Unite, 1613-1625, Tower, (m.m.) • IACOBVS • D . ' G . ' MAG . ' BRIT . FRA . ET . HIB REX, crowned and armoured fourth bust right, holding orb and sceptre, rev. (m.m.) • FACIAM • EOS • IN • GENTEM • VNAM •, crowned and lightly garnished shield, dividing I-R, 9.88g [152.47grns], 12h, m.m. mullet (Schneider II, 26; North 2084; S.2619), doubling to reverse and weakly struck to portrait, with general light scratches and scuffs, otherwise on a pleasingly full flan, good fine, better in parts  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£900 to £1,200**

**Lot 86**



**James I (1603-1625), Second Coinage, Unite, 1613-1625, Tower, (m.m.) • IACOBVS • D . ' G . ' MAG . ' BRIT . ' FRAN . ' ET • HIB • ' REX •, crowned and armoured fourth bust right, holding orb and sceptre, rev. (m.m.) • FACIAM • EOS • IN • GENTEM • VNAM •, crowned and lightly garnished shield, dividing I-R, 9.84g [151.85grns], 11h, m.m. grapes (Scheider II, 25; North 2084; S.2619), cleaned and smoothing before bust, scratch to reverse and on a lightly dished yet full flan, near very fine** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£900 to £1,200**

---

**Lot 87**



**James I (1603-1625), Second Coinage, Double-Crown, 1612-1613, Tower, • IACOBVS . ' D . ' G . ' MAG. ' BRIT . ' FRAN . ' ET . ' HIB . ' REX., fifth crowned and cuirassed bust right, rev. • HENRICVS : ROSAS • REGNA • IACOBVS, crowned square shield dividing I-R, 4.81g [74.23grns], 10h, m.m. tower (Schneider II, 35-39; North 2088; S.2623), quite harsh scuffs on the obverse, clipped edges, graffito X on the reverse, otherwise bold details, good fine** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£300 to £500**

---

**Lot 88**



**James I (1603-1625), Second Coinage, Double-Crown, 1615-1616, Tower, (m.m.), • IACOBVS . ' D . ' G . ' MA . ' BRI . ' FRA . ' ET . ' HI . ' REX •, fifth crowned and cuirassed bust right, rev. (m.m.) • HENRICVS • ROSAS • REGNA • IACOBVS, crowned square-topped shield, dividing I-R, 4.69g [72.38grns], 6h, m.m. tun, (Ellerby 1; Lingford II, 985 ["book"]); Schneider II, 39; North 2088; S.2623), creased and cleaned, scratched by obverse mintmark, fine, better to reverse crown** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£500 to £700**

---

**Lot 89**



**NGC AU55 | James I (1603-1649), Third Coinage, Sixpence, 1622, Tower, (m.m.) IACOBVS D : G : MAG : BRI : FRA : ET HIB : REX •, sixth crowned and armoured bust right, value behind, rev. (m.m.) QVÆ DEVS CONIVNXIT NEMO SEPARET, square-topped shield, 3.00g [46.30grns], 11h, m.m. thistle (North 2126; S.2670), softly struck to legends and wave to flan, darkly toned, very fine, in NGC holder, graded AU55 (Cert. #8222437-040) <https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8222437-040/55>** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£100 to £200**

**Lot 90**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group B, Class Ia, Unite, 1625-1626, Tower (under King), (m.m.) CAROLVS D : G : MAG : BRI : FRA : ET HI : REX, second crowned bust left, value behind, rev. (m.m.) FLORENT CONCORDIA REGNA •, no stops, crowned and garnished square-topped shield, 8.91g [137.50grns], 10h, m.m. cross calvary (Schneider II, 120-121; Brooker 30-31; North 2148; S.2687), clear die striations and softness to parts, yet on a neat full flan, good fineProvenanceM&H Coins, by private treaty [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£900 to £1,200**

---

**Lot 91**



**Charles I (1625-1649), AR Pattern Unite, by A. Vanderoort, c.1630, (m.m.) • CAROLVS • D ' . G ' . MAG ' . BRIT ' . FR ' . ET • HI' . REX •, bare-headed bust left, in lace collar, rev. (m.m.) • | • FLORENT • CONCORDIA • REGNA •, crowned and garnished oval shield dividing crowned C-R, 5.48g [84.57grns], 12h, m.m. lys (Brooker 1239-40, these dies; North 2655; S.-), cast and chased, toned slight crease, spot to obverse right field, very fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£250 to £350**

---

**Lot 92**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group B, Class I, Double-Crown, 1627-1628, Tower (under King), (m.m.) CAROLVS · D ' . G ' . MAG ' . BRI ' . FR ' . ET HIB ' . REX, second crowned bust, wearing piccadil, value behind, rev. · CVLTORES SVI DEVS · PROTEGIT · (m.m.) ·, crowned and lightly garnished square-topped shield, 4.29g [66.20grns], 8h, m.m. castle (Schneider II, 178; Brooker 146; North 2161; S.2699), creased and with resulting areas of flatness, some minor pitting and scratching on obverse, fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£500 to £700**

---

**Lot 93**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group A, Class Ia, Quarter-Unite or Gold Crown, 1625, Tower (under King), (m.m.) CAROLVS D : G : MAG : BR : FR : ET HI : REX, crowned and draped bust, wearing coronation robes, value behind, rev. (m.m.) CVLTORES SVI DEVS PROTEGIT, no stops, crown over square-topped narrower shield, 2.24g [34.57grns], 6h, m.m. lys (Schneider II, -; Brooker 184; North 2180; S.2710), scratched and with stubble rash to reverse, flan uneven otherwise with a hint of lustre, bolder fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£400 to £500**

---

**Lot 94**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group A, Class Ia, Quarter-Unite or Gold Crown, 1625, Tower (under King), (m.m.) CAROLVS D : G : MAG : BR : FR : ET HIB : REX, crowned and draped bust left, wearing coronation robes, value behind, rev. (m.m.) CVLTORES SVI DEVS PROTEGIT, crown over square-topped narrower shield, 2.12g [17.28grns], 8h, m.m. lys (Schneider II, -; Brooker 184; North 2180; S.2710), twice semi-pierced to left of bust, bright and worn in parts, bold fine**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£300 to £400**

---

**Lot 95**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group B, Class II, Crown, 1630-1631, Tower (under King), (m.m.) • CAROLVS D : G : MA : BR • FR : ET • HI : REX :, beaded inner circle, third crowned and mantled bust left, value behind, rev. CVLTORES • SVI • DEVS • PROTEGIT •, crowned and garnished oval shield, dividing C-R, 2.13g [32.87grns], 6h, m.m. plume (Schneider II, -; North 2182; S.2712), pierced and with some doubling, yet with a golden-red tone in parts, struck details scarcely fine**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£200 to £250**

---

**Lot 96**



**Charles I (1625-1649), the so called "Pattern Halfcrown", cast and chased in silver, c.1630, by Thomas Rawlins, bareheaded bust of Charles left, in high relief, lovelock on left shoulder, in falling lace collar and armour, scarf across breast, rev. crowned square-topped shield within garter, all within laurel border, 6.69g [103.24grns], 12h, m.m. cross, (Platt I, p. 275; Bull 695, this piece; MI I, 373/266), some wear to high points, edge crack at 8 o'clock as result of very slight bend, toned, rare and very fine**Provenance Noonans, 24 April 2019, 271 - "very fine and very rare" - £271  
Mark Rasmussen, by private treaty  
Frogmore Collection [with possible ticket]  
Spink, by private treaty [with ticket]  
Maurice Bull [with ticket]  
S&B (Simon Monk), Fixed Price List, September 1999  
With earlier ticket, indicating ex. Stucker  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£350 to £450**

---

**Lot 97**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group I, Type 1a2, Halfcrown, 1625, Tower (under King), first horseman left, horse caparisoned with plume on head and crupper, no rose on housings, no groundline, rev. square-topped shield over long cross fourchee, 14.57g [224.85grns], 1h, m.m. lys (Brooker 278/277, same dies; North 2201; S.2764), dark toning, slight roughness, good fine; and, Group I, Type 1a2 Halfcrown, 1625, Tower (under King), first horseman left, horse caparisoned with plume on head and crupper, no rose on housings, no groundline, rev. square-topped shield over long cross fourchee, 14.81g [228.55grns], 1h, m.m. lys (Brooker 278-281; North 2201; S.2764), holed, very harshly cleaned, about fine (2)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£150 to £250**

---

**Lot 98**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group I, Type 1a3, Halfcrown, 1625-1626, Tower (under King), first horseman left, horse caparisoned with plume on head and crupper, no rose on housings, no groundline, rev. garnished square-topped shield, 14.35g [221.45grns], 9h, m.m. cross calvary (Brooker 284; North 2202; S.2766), soft of strike to king and with stress marks, yet pleasingly toned, clear die striations, good fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £200**

---

**Lot 99**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group I, Type 1a3, Halfcrown, 1625-1626, Tower (under King), first horseman left, horse caparisoned with plume on head and crupper, no rose on housings, no groundline, rev. garnished square-topped shield, 14.58g [225.00grns], 11h, m.m. cross calvary (Brooker 284/285; North 2202; S.2766), small edge crack at 8 o'clock and struck from worn dies, yet with cabinet toning, fineProvenanceBaldwin's, by private treaty, C234003340 - £475 [with ticket]Herbert Lingford, 49, [with ticket]Bt. Baldwin's, November 1943Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £200**

---

**Lot 100**



NGC VF25 | Charles I (1625-1649), Group 2, Type 2a, Halfcrown, 1630-1631, Tower (under King), second horseman left, horse caparisoned with plume on head, cross on housings, no groundline, rev. oval shield dividing CR above, 5h, m.m. plume (Brooker 298; North 2205; S.2769), some softness to portrait and with metal stressing, otherwise toned and most pleasing to reverse, very fine, in NGC holder, graded VF25 (Cert. #4884148-018) Provenance Morris Collection <https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/4884148-018/25/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£100 to £150

---

**Lot 101**



Charles I (1625-1649), Group 2, Type 2a, Halfcrown, 1630-1631, Tower (under King), second horseman left, horse caparisoned with plume on head, cross on housings, no groundline, rev. oval shield dividing CR above, 14.98g [231.18grns], 9h, m.m. plume (Bull 104a/15; Brooker -; North 2205; S.2769), mostly soft of strike and some doubling to reverse, cabinet toned and a most pleasing strike to obverse mint mark, fine, better in parts Provenance Maurice Bull [with ticket] [and additional collector's ticket indicating bt. October 2019] Bt. from KB Coins, 1991 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£100 to £200

---

**Lot 102**



Charles I (1625-1649), Group 2, Type 2a, Halfcrown, 1630-1631, Tower (under King), second horseman left, horse caparisoned with plume on head, cross on housings, no groundline, rev. oval shield dividing CR above, 14.81g [228.55grns], 10h, m.m. plume (Bull 104a/15; Brooker -; North 2205; S.2769), soft of strike to central devices and with some metal stressing, lovely cabinet toning, fine, very fine to legends Provenance Milled and Hammered Coins (Alan Worby), MHHS157092BULL821 - £385 [with tickets] Maurice Bull [with ticket] Bt. from KB Coins, December 1991 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£100 to £200

---

**Lot 103**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 2, Type 2a Halfcrown, 1631-1632, Tower (under King), second horseman left, horse caparisoned with plume on head, cross on housings, no groundline, rev. oval shield dividing CR above, 14.72g [227.16grns], 7h, m.m. rose (Brooker 306-8, same obverse dies; North 2205; S.2769), speck of red wax to reverse, small edge break at 7 o'clock, soft to portrait and with metal stressing to reverse, yet with cabinet toning, a nice good fine** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£100 to £200**

---

**Lot 104**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 2, Type 2a Halfcrown, 1631-1632, Tower (under King), second horseman left, horse caparisoned with plume on head, cross on housings, no groundline, rev. oval shield dividing CR above, 14.46g [223.15grns], 2h, m.m. rose (Brooker 304/305; North 2205; S.2769), with rough weather-worn surfaces, toned, bold fine** Provenance Baldwin's, by private treaty, C201012934 - £225 [with ticket] Maurice Bull [with ticket] Herbert Lingford, 61 [with ticket] Bt. from Baldwin's, November 1943 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

---

**Lot 105**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 2, Type 2a, Halfcrown, 1631-1632, Tower (under King), second horseman left, horse caparisoned with plume on head, cross on housings, no groundline, rev. oval shield dividing CR above, 14.75g [227.63grns], 5h, m.m. rose (Bull 132a/10a; Brooker 303; North 2205; S.2769), clipped, flan stress, scuffs to portrait, mark in reverse outer field at 11 o'clock, deep cabinet toning with iridescence, fair, better in parts** Provenance Maurice Bull [with tickets] Lloyd Bennett Coins, by private treaty, 2015 [with ticket] A. Morris [with ticket], bt. from M. Bond, Charing Cross Road, London, September 1994 - £50 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

---

**Lot 106**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 2, Type 2b, Halfcrown, 1631-1632, Tower (under King), second horseman left, horse caparisoned with plume on head, cross on housings, no groundline, rev. oval shield dividing CR above, plume above, 14.98g [231.18grns], 12h, m.m. rose (Brooker 304; North 2206; S.2770), some weakness and flan stress, toned, better in legends, good fine**  
**Provenance Maurice Bull [with two of his tickets] Simon Porter, 1994 - £150P. Hutchings Herbert M. Lingford, 329-330 [with his ticket] Baldwins, by private treaty, February 1944**  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£200 to £300**

**Lot 107**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 2, Type 2b Halfcrown, 1631-1632, Tower (under King), second horseman left, horse caparisoned with plume on head, cross on housings, no groundline, rev. oval shield dividing CR above, plume above, 12.75g [196.76grns], 12h, m.m. rose (Brooker 309 this coin; North 2206; S.2770), clipped and scratched through flat portrait, the reverse better and toned, fair/good fine, of prestigious**  
**provenance Provenance Spink, by private treaty, 1987 - £20 [as per ticket] John G. Brooker, 309 [with ticket] William E. Ashley, 28 April 1971, no. 69 - £25**  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£200 to £300**

**Lot 108**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Contemporary Imitation Halfcrowns (3), including, Group 2, Type 2b Halfcrown, Tower (under King), 1630-1631, second horseman left, cross on housings, rev. oval shield surmounted by plume dividing C-R, 9.49g [146.45grns], 3h, m.m. plume (North 2206; S.2770), worn and rubbed, graffiti/bankers' tests to obverse and reverse, about fine; and, Group 3, Type 3a2 Contemporary Imitation Base Halfcrown, 1639-1640, third horseman left, cloak flying from shoulder, rev. oval garnished shield, 10.36g [159.88grns], 6h, m.m. triangle (North 2211; S.2775), short flan, in base copper-ish metal, possibly cast, test scratches to obverse, about fine; and, Group 3, Type 3a2, Imitation Halfcrown, 1640-1641, third horseman left, cloak flying from shoulder, rough ground under horse, rev. oval garnished shield, 13.98g [215.74grns], 8h, m.m. star (North 2212; S.2776), on thick, awkward flan, lacquer deposits, about fine (3)**  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£50 to £80**

**Lot 109**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 2, Type 2c, Halfcrown, 1632-1633, Tower (under King), second horseman left, horse caparisoned with plume on head, cross on housings, rev. I over C and C over E in AVSPICE, oval draped shield with CR at sides, 14.86g [229.32grns], 6h, m.m. harp (Brooker 310; North 2207; S.2271), soft to portrait, otherwise toned, good fine, better to legendsProvenanceMilled and Hammered Coins (Alan Worby), by private treaty [with ticket]Schulman, 13 June 2020, 803 - €300 [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

**Lot 110**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 2, Type 2c, Halfcrown, 1632-1633, Tower (under King), second horseman left, horse caparisoned with plume on head, cross on housings, rev. oval draped shield with CR at sides, 14.71g [227.01grns], 8h, m.m. harp (Brooker -; North 2207; S.2271), softly struck and with some light metal stressing, handsome toning, good fine, better in partsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

**Lot 111**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 2, Type 2c, Halfcrown, 1632-1633, Tower (under King), second horseman left, horse caparisoned with plume on head, cross on housings, rev. oval draped shield with CR at sides, 14.75g [227.63grns], 4h, m.m. harp (Brooker -; North 2207; S.2271), portrait struck from worn dies and with some light scratches, dark cabinet toning, good fine or betterProvenanceMilled and Hammered Coins (Alan Worby) [with ticket]Maurice Bull [with four of his tickets]Bt. from Lloyd Bennett, April 1982 - £45Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

**Lot 112**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 2, Type 2c, Halfcrown, 1632-1633, Tower (under King), second horseman left, horse caparisoned with plume on head, cross on housings, rev. IC of AVSPICE over CE, oval draped shield with CR at sides, 14.62g [225.62grns], 6h, m.m. harp (Brooker 310, these dies; North 2207; S.2271), flan stress, minor edge breaks, edge striking bend at 4 o'clock, toned, pleasing details, good fineProvenanceJohn Roger Hullet [with his ticket]The Prestbury Civil War Hoard, Noonans, 12 December 2005, 81 - £90Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

**Lot 113**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 2, Type 2c, Halfcrown, 1633-1634, Tower (under King), second horseman left, horse caparisoned with plume on head, cross on housings, rev. oval draped shield with CR at sides, 14.95g [230.71grns], 7h, m.m. portcullis (Brooker 316; North 2207; S.2271), weakness in areas, yet pleasing to king's face, toned, good fine**  
Provenance John Newman Coins, 876A1 - £500 [with ticket]  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£100 to £200

**Lot 114**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 3, Type 3a1, Halfcrown, 1634-1635, Tower (under King), third horseman left, scarf flying from King's waist, rev. oval garnished shield, 14.70g [226.86grns], 12h, m.m. bell (Brooker 321; North 2209; S.2273), some pitting and with patchy toning, pleasing detail to shield, about very fine**  
Provenance Peter 'Alan' Rayner, 1966 - £6.10.0 [as per his ticket]  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£100 to £150

**Lot 115**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 3, Type 3a1, Halfcrown, 1634-1635, Tower (under King), third horseman left, scarf flying from King's waist, rev. oval garnished shield, 15.19g [234.42grns], 6h, m.m. bell (Brooker -; North 2209; S.2273), weakness to shield and horse in parts, flan stress and peckmarked to obverse, crisp legends and handsome toning, nearing very fine**  
Provenance Baldwin's, by private treaty, C201015660 - £335 [with ticket]  
Herbert M. Lingford, 573 [with his ticket]  
Bt. Baldwin's, July 1949  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£100 to £150

**Lot 116**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 3, Type 3a1, Halfcrown, 1635-1636, Tower (under King), third horseman left, king holding sword, rev. oval garnished shield, 15.04g [232.10grns], 3h, m.m. crown (Brooker 327-333; North 2209; S.2773), partly softly struck and some old scratches to obverse, with a uniform dark-silver tone, about very fine**  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£100 to £150

**Lot 117**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 3, Type 3a1, Halfcrown, 1635-1636, Tower (under King), third horseman left, king holding sword, rev. oval garnished shield, 14.77g [227.94grns], 4h, m.m. crown (Brooker 327-333; North 2209; S.2773), doubling to legends and softly struck to portrait, with a pleasing old cabinet tone, bolder fine to very fine and with an old pedigree**  
**Provenance**Baldwin's, by private treaty, C201015661 - £395 [with ticket]Herbert Muschamp Lingford, 108 [with his ticket]Bt. Baldwin's, November 1943Walter Machado Maish, 34 [with his fabulous ticket]Bt. Spink, 1886Probably - The Honourable James Gibbs [bought by Spink 1886]  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£150 to £200**

---

**Lot 118**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 3, Type 3a1, Halfcrown, 1635-1636, Tower (under King), third horseman left, king holding sword, rev. oval garnished shield, 14.95g [230.71grns], 5h, m.m. crown (Bull 261D, this coin, Brooker 327-333; North 2209; S.2773), softness to peripheries and horse, otherwise largely well-struck and lightly toned, about very fine**  
**Provenance**Bt. AW, March 2020 [as per collector's ticket]Milled and Hammered Coins, by private treaty, March 2020 [with ticket]  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

---

**Lot 119**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 3, Type 3a1, Halfcrown, 1635-1636, Tower (under King), third horseman left, scarf flying from King's waist, rev. oval garnished shield, 14.89g [229.79grns], 6h, m.m. crown (Brooker 329-33; North 2209; S.2273), bright, with some edge breaks and soft of strike in parts, with a hint of lustre, good fine, better to shield**  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £120**

---

**Lot 120**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 3, Type 3a1, Halfcrown, 1636-1638, Tower (under King), third horseman left, scarf flying from King's waist, rev. oval garnished shield, 14.75g [227.63grns], 1h, m.m. tun (Brooker 334-339; North 2209; S.2273), on an irregular flan, weakness to reverse and in legends, richly cabinet toning, good fine**  
**Provenance**Maurice Bull [with his tickets]Simon Porter, by private treaty, 1981 - £30Baldwin's, by private treaty, 22 October 1950 - £15 [as per older collector's ticket]  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £120**

**Lot 121**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 3, Type 3a1, Halfcrown, 1636-1638, Tower (under King), third horseman left, scarf flying from King's waist, rev. oval garnished shield, 15.04g [232.10grns], 6h, m.m. tun (Brooker 334-339; North 2209; S.2273), weak portrait with some flan stress, toned with iridescence, fair to fine, reverse better**  
**Provenance Milled and Hammered Coins (Alan Worby), by private treaty [with ticket] Maurice Bull [with his ticket] Baldwin's, by private treaty, October 1950 - £15**  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £120**

**Lot 122**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 3, Type 3b, Halfcrown, 1635-1636, Tower (under King), third horseman left, king holding sword, rev. oval garnished shield, with plume, 13.53g [208.80grns], 8h, m.m. crown (Brooker 338-339; Bull 261d/23 [this coin]; North 2210; S.2774), scratched to obverse and soft to portrait, better in legends and with old toning, fine better in parts**  
**Provenance Herbert M. Lingford, 524 [with his ticket] "Sibald Sale", 5 December 1946, as per ticket; perhaps: Glendining, 5 December 1946, 172 [part]**  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

**Lot 123**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 3, Type 3a2, Halfcrown, 1636-1638, Tower (under King), third horseman riding left, king holding sword, cloak flying from shoulder, rev. garnished oval shield, 14.98g [231.18grns], 10h, m.m. tun (Brooker 334-339; Bull 313/23 [this coin]; North 2211; S.2775), doubling to reverse and soft to portrait, nonetheless pleasing to mintmark, toned, very fine**  
**Provenance Milled and Hammered Coins, by private treaty, 2020 - £375**  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£150 to £250**

**Lot 124**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 3, Type 3a2, Halfcrown, 1638-1639, Tower (under King), third horseman left, cloak flying from shoulder, rev. oval garnished shield, 14.99g [231.33grns], 4h, m.m. anchor (Brooker 344; North 2211; S.2775), worn to horseman and some metal stressing, with a bright lustre, with specks of green wax to reverse, fair to fine**  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £120**

**Lot 125**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 3, Type 3a2, Halfcrown, 1638-1639, Tower (under King), third horseman left, cloak flying from shoulder, rev. oval garnished shield, 14.80g [228.40grns], 7h, m.m. triangle over anchor/anchor (Brooker -; North 2211; S.2775), slight deposits in legend at 5 o'clock, soft of strike and reverse double struck, cabinet toning, good fineProvenanceWith unidentified dealer's ticket (Seaby?), 1954, 310 - £75/-Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

**Lot 126**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 3, Type 3a2, Halfcrown, 1639-1640, Tower (under King), third horseman left, cloak flying from shoulder, rev. oval garnished shield, 14.60g [225.31grns], 1h, m.m. triangle (Bull 344/23; Brooker -; North 2211; S.2775), irregular flan, hairline scratch to obverse, cabinet toning, good fine, better to legendsProvenanceMaurice Bull [with three of his tickets]Bt. Dewhirst, 1990 - £40Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

**Lot 127**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 3, Type 3a2, Halfcrown, 1639-1640, Tower (under King), third horseman left, cloak flying from shoulder, rev. oval garnished shield, 15.03g [231.95grns], 10h, m.m. triangle (Brooker 348, same dies; North 2211; S.2775), horseman of finer style, from puncheon used at Aberystwyth; clipped, die cracks, tone and about good fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £120**

**Lot 128**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 3, Type 3a2, Halfcrown, 1639-1640, Tower (under King), third horseman left, cloak flying from shoulder, ground below, rev. large oval garnished shield, 15.03g [231.95grns], 6h, m.m. triangle (Brooker 352; North 2212; S.2776), slightly short of flan, pitted and softness to portrait, yet pleasing in legends, toned, fine / very fineProvenanceSimon Willis Coins [with tickets]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

**Lot 129**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Silver Issues (5), Group 3, Type 3a2**  
Halfcrown, 1639-1640, Tower (under King), third horseman left, cloak flying from shoulder, rough ground under horse, rev. oval garnished shield, 14.61g [225.47grns], 8h, m.m. triangle (Brooker 352, these dies; North 2212; S.2776), worn with toned recesses, fine; Group 4, Type 4 Halfcrown, 1641-1643, Tower (under King), fourth horseman left, foreshortened horse, rev. oval garnished shield, 14.75g [227.63grns], 6h, m.m. triangle in circle (Brooker 372-4; North 2214; S.2779), clipped and squarish, area of weakness, toned, good fine; and, Group E, Type 4.2 Shilling, 1636-1638, Tower (under King), fifth "Aberystwyth" bust left, double-arched crown, small denomination to right, rev. square-topped shield over cross moline, 5.70g [87.96grns], 11h, m.m. tun (Brooker 513; North 2227; S.2794), cleaned, clipped, reverse double-struck, fine; Group F, Type 4.4 Shilling, 1641-1643, Tower (under King), sixth large "Briot's" bust left, with stellate lace collar and double-arched crown, rev. square-topped shield over cross moline, 5.94g [91.67grns], 1h, m.m. triangle in circle (Brooker 549-50; North 2231; S.2799), clipped, small flan flaw below shield, toned and very fine; and, Group C, Type 2a Shilling, 1630-1631, Tower (under King), third bust left, denomination to right, rev. oval garnished shield with CR above, 2.66g [41.05grns], 5h, m.m. plume (Brooker 594-5; North 2238; S.2809), creased flan, some corrosion, crisp detail, good fine (5)Provenancei) Roy Ince Collection, Noonans, 3 October 2023, 68 - £120ii) Noonans, 11 October 2021, 1132 - £170iii) Noonans, 11 October 2021, 1135 - £80v) Noonans, 1 December 2021, 143x - £120Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£400 to £500**

---

**Lot 130**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 3, Type 3a3, Halfcrown, 1643-1644, Tower (under Parliament), third horseman left, cloak like arrowhead behind shoulder, rev. oval garnished shield, 14.82g [228.71grns], 12h, m.m. (P) (Brooker 354-6; North 2213; S.2778), irregular flan and heavily metal stressed to reverse, toned and pleasing to portrait, about very fineProvenanceWith collector's ticket indicating bt. November 2019Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

---

**Lot 131**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 3, Type 3a3, Halfcrown, 1643-1644, Tower (under Parliament), third horseman left, cloak like arrowhead behind shoulder, rev. oval garnished shield, 14.47g [223.31grns], 7h, m.m. (P)/(P) [inverted]** (Brooker -; North 2213; S.2778), short flan and some metal stressing to reverse, toned, good fine; and, **Group 3, Type 3a3, Halfcrown, 1645, Tower (under Parliament), third horseman riding left, king holding sword, no ground below, rev. garnished oval shield, 14.70g, 8h, m.m. eye** (Brooker 359-361; North 2213; S.2778), cleaned and mostly flat to portrait, with areas of toning to recesses, fine (2)ProvenancePhilatelic Heritage, February 2023 - £675Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£150 to £200**

**Lot 132**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 3, Type 3a3, Halfcrown, 1645, Tower (under Parliament), third horseman riding left, king holding sword, no ground below, rev. garnished oval shield, 14.58g [225.00grns], 9h, m.m. eye** (Brooker 359-361; North 2213; S.2778), crude strike, toned and about very fine, reverse betterSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

**Lot 133**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 3, Type 3a3, Halfcrown, 1645, Tower (under Parliament), third horseman left, cloak like arrowhead behind shoulder, rev. oval garnished shield, 15.37 [237.20grns], 1h, m.m. eye** (Brooker 359; North 2213; S.2778), clipped and striking splits to edge at 9 o'clock, toned and about very fineProvenanceAMR Coins - £350 [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

**Lot 134**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 3, Type 3a3, Halfcrown, 1645, Tower (under Parliament), third horseman left, cloak like arrowhead behind shoulder, rev. oval garnished shield, 14.81g [228.55grns], 3h, m.m. eye** (Brooker 359; North 2213; S.2778), on an irregular flan, mostly flat to portrait, and with a dark and somewhat patchy cabinet tone, fair to fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£100 to £120**

**Lot 135**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 3, Type 3a3, Halfcrown, 1645, Tower (under Parliament), third horseman left, cloak like arrowhead behind shoulder, rev. oval garnished shield, 14.83g [228.86grns], 12h, m.m. eye (Brooker 359; North 2213; S.2778), flan stress and mostly flat to portrait, light toning, fine**  
**Provenance**Possibly : Jon Mann [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£80 to £120**

---

**Lot 136**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 3, Type 3a3 Halfcrown, 1645-1646, Tower (under Parliament), third horseman left, cloak like arrowhead behind shoulder, rev. oval garnished shield, 14.15g [218.37grns], 5h, m.m. sun [inverted and over eye] / sun (Brooker -; North 2213; S.2778), an interesting mint mark, rather worn, deposits to reverse, toned, fair**  
**Provenance**Bt. AW, December 2019 [as per collector's ticket]Ivan Buck [as per ticket]Alan Morris [as per ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£100 to £120**

---

**Lot 137**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 3, Type 3a3, Halfcrown, 1645-1646, Tower (under Parliament), third horseman left, cloak like arrowhead behind shoulder, rev. oval garnished shield, 14.49g [223.61grns], 3h, m.m. sun (Brooker 362; North 2213; S.2778), edge break at 7 o'clock, crack at 9 o'clock, dark lustrous toning and mostly well-struck, very fine**  
**Provenance**Simon Mote [with ticket]Lloyd Bennett, by private treaty [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£120 to £200**

---

**Lot 138**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 3, Type 3a3, Halfcrown, 1645-1646, Tower (under Parliament), third horseman left, cloak like arrowhead behind shoulder, restruck save for one quarter of the legend, which reads (m.m.) • CAROLVS • D. G. MAG'. BR • D. G. MAG HIB'. REX, rev. oval garnished shield, legend reads (m.m.) • O • AVSSTO • AVSPICE • REGNO • 14.81g [228.55grns], 3h, m.m. sun (Brooker -; North 2213; S.2778), bright and with some lustre, an interesting overstrike, good detail and better to legends, nearing very fine**  
**Provenance**Bt. AW, March 2020 [as per collector's ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£100 to £150**

---

**Lot 139**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 3, Type 3a3, Halfcrown, 1645-1646, Tower (under Parliament), third horseman left, cloak like arrowhead behind shoulder, rev. oval garnished shield, 14.77g [227.94grns], 8h, m.m. sun (Bull 524c/33; Brooker 362; North 2213; S.2778), clipped, soft of strike to legends, cabinet toning, good fine**ProvenanceMaurice Bull [with three of his tickets]Bt. from Dixon, 1979**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£100 to £150**

**Lot 140**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 4, Type 4, Halfcrown, 1640-1641, Tower (under King), fourth horseman left, cloak flying from shoulder, foreshortened horse rev. oval garnished shield, 14.98g [231.18grns], 3h, m.m. star (Brooker 365; North 2214; S.2279), irregular flan, mostly pleasing strike, especially to shield, light lustre to toning, about very fine / very fine**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£100 to £150**

**Lot 141**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 4, Type 4, Halfcrown, 1641-1643, Tower (under King), fourth horseman left, cloak flying from shoulder, foreshortened horse rev. oval garnished shield, 15.25g [235.34grns], 2h, m.m. triangle in circle (Bull 460e/31; Brooker 371-376; North 2214; S.2279), irregular flan, some striking stress and flattening, but handsome toning and portrait, very fine**ProvenanceMaurice Bull [with two of his tickets]Studio Coins, by private treaty, 2005**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£100 to £150**

**Lot 142**



**NGC MS62 | \*Top Pop\* | Charles I (1625-1649), Group 5, Type 5, Halfcrown, 1645-1646, Tower (under Parliament), fifth horseman left, riding tall spirited horse, rev. oval garnished shield, 5h, m.m. sun (Brooker 377; North 2215; S.2780), die striations and portrait stuck from lightly worn die, yet toned with residual lustre, very fine, in NGC holder, graded MS62 \*Top Pop\* (Cert. #6945877-053) [**\*Single Finest Certified\***]<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6945877-053/62>**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£200 to £300**

**Lot 143**



NGC AU55 | Charles I (1625-1649), Group 5, Type 5 Halfcrown, 1645-1646, Tower (under Parliament), fifth horseman left, cloak flying from shoulder, rev. oval garnished shield, 3h, m.m. sun (Brooker 377; North 2215; S.2780), some flan stress, with a pleasing lustrous tone, very fine, in NGC holder, misidentified as S.2778 and therefore not a true Top Pop, graded AU55, (Cert. #1526207-007) Provenance Noble Numismatics, Auction 103, 13 August 2013, 1870 Noble Numismatics, Auction 95, 23 November 2010, 4575 Grosvenor

Collection <https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/1526207-007/55> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

---

**Lot 144**



Charles I (1625-1649), Group 5, Type 5, Halfcrown, 1645-1646, Tower (under Parliament), fifth foreshortened and tall spirited horseman left, holding sword, rev. oval garnished shield, 15.17g [234.11grns], 1h, m.m. sun (Brooker 377; North 2215; S.2780), slight metal stressing to obverse, richly and vibrantly cabinet toned, pleasing to mint marks, very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £180

---

**Lot 145**



Charles I (1625-1649), Group 5, Type 5, Halfcrown, 1645-1646, Tower (under Parliament), fifth foreshortened and tall spirited horseman left, holding sword, rev. oval garnished shield, 14.83g [228.86grns], 9h, m.m. sun (Brooker 377; North 2215; S.2780), some contact marking, weakly struck to horse, yet darkly toned and better to shield, bold fine / very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 146**



Charles I (1625-1649), Group 5, Type 5, Halfcrown, 1646-1648, Tower (under Parliament), fifth foreshortened and tall spirited horseman left, rev. oval garnished shield, 14.28g [220.37grns], 7h, m.m. sun (Brooker 379; North 2215; S.2780), scratch through reverse and softness of strike to legends, otherwise well-struck to obverse mintmark and shield, with a pleasing light tone, very fine Provenance The Rymer Collection, Spink, 21122, 29 April 2021, 5359 - £260 [with collector's ticket] TimeLines, 10 December 2016, lot 3035 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 147**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 5, Type 5, Halfcrown, 1646-1648, Tower (under Parliament), fifth foreshortened and tall spirited horseman left, holding sword, rev. oval garnished shield, 14.19g [218.99grns], 12h, m.m. sceptre (Brooker 379; North 2215; S.2780), scuff to obverse field, otherwise a mostly pleasing strike to dark cabinet toned surfaces, with iridescence, very fine**  
**Provenance**C.J. Martin, by private treaty - £91 [with ticket]V.J.E. Ryan, Glendining, 22 January 1952, 1098 [part] - £12 [Spink] [with collector's ticket]  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.** For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£100 to £200**

**Lot 148**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group 5, Type 5, Halfcrown, 1646-1648, Tower (under Parliament), fifth foreshortened and tall spirited horseman left, holding sword, rev. oval garnished shield, 15.59g [240.59], 4h, m.m. sceptre (Brooker 379, these dies; North 2215; S.2780), worn to horse and parts of shield, some doubling to reverse, otherwise well-struck to king, with a pleasing lustre, very fine**  
**Provenance**Bt. AW, February 2020 [as per collector's ticket]  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.** For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

**Lot 149**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group A, Type 1, Shilling, 1625-1626, Tower (under King), crowned first bust left, in coronation robes, large double arched crown with only outer arch jewelled, denomination to right, rev. square-topped shield over cross fourchée, 5.16g [79.63grns], 7h, m.m. cross calvary (Brooker 393-4; North 2216; S.2782), clipped, some rusting to obverse die and soft in parts, lightly toned, about very fine**  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.** For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

**Lot 150**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group B, Type 1a, Shillings (2), 1625-1626, Tower (under King), crowned second bust left, in ruff, armour and mantle, denomination to right, rev. square-topped shield over cross fourchée, 5.80g [89.51grns], 1h, m.m. cross calvary (Brooker 403; North 2218; S.2784), flan edge breaks, dark toning, good fine; another, Lightweight Issue, 5.10g [78.71grns], 10h, m.m. cross calvary, (Brooker 402; North 2218; S.2784), toned, some wear, good fine (2)**  
**Provenance**ii) AMR Coins, G-0622-14501 - £180 [with ticket]  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.** For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£200 to £300**

**Lot 151**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group B, Type 1b2, Shilling, 1627-1628,** Tower (under King), crowned second bust left, in ruff, armour and mantle, denomination to right, rev. square shield with plume above, 5.64g [87.04grns], 3h, m.m. castle (Brooker 421, these dies; North 2220; S.2785), graffito X to left of bust, small edge breaks and slight bend to flan, with dark toning, good fine  
**Provenance** The Coinery, Auction 29, 17 March 2024, 30 - £260  
Sedgemoor Collection, Milled and Hammered Coins, Circular V - £600 [with ticket]  
Kelvin Brossz, 2019 [as per collector's ticket]  
Shaun Dyer Collection [with ticket]  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.** For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£150 to £200

**Lot 152**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group B, Type 1b2, Shilling, 1627-1628,** Tower (under King), crowned second bust left, in ruff, armour and mantle, denomination to right, rev. square shield with plume above, 5.83g [89.97grns], 7h, m.m. castle (Brooker 420-21; North 2220; S.2785), two small edge breaks at 7 o'clock, some pitting and a patch of darker toning to obverse, fine  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.** For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£80 to £120

**Lot 153**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group B, Type 1b2, Shilling, 1629-1630,** Tower (under King), crowned second bust left, in ruff, armour and mantle, value behind, rev. square shield with plume above, 5.75g [88.74grns], 9h, m.m. heart (Brooker 434-38; North 2220; S.2785), lightly clipped and worn to portrait, yet toned, fine, better to reverse; and, **Group B, Type 1b2 Shilling, 1629-1630,** Tower (under King), crowned second bust left, in ruff, armour and mantle, value behind, rev. square shield with plume above, 4.52g [69.75grns], 2h, m.m. heart (Brooker 434-38; North 2220; S.2785), on an unusually light flan, even taking account of clipping; crossed X graffito to left of bust, large scuff through and to right, clipped and light, toned, fine (2)  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.** For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£100 to £200

**Lot 154**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group B, Type 1b2, Shilling, 1630-1631, Tower (under King), crowned second bust left, in ruff, armour and mantle, value behind, rev. square shield with plume above, 6.03g [93.16grns], 9h, m.m. plume (Brooker 439, this obverse die; North 2220; S.2785), very lightly clipped, some striking stress to reverse, toned and about very fine, rareProvenanceBaldwin's, by private treaty, C212010567 - "Rare" - £800 [with ticket]J. M. Ashby, Spink Auction 145, 12 July 2000, 2165\* - "about very fine, rare" - £195 [with ticket]Bt. Seaby, 1955, possibly SCMB, August 1955, 8766 - "nearly VF, RR" - £75Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£200 to £300**

**Lot 155**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group C, Type 2b, 'Fine Work' Shilling, 1630-1631, Tower (under King), crowned third bust left, with ruff, mantle and visible armour, value behind, rev. oval garnished shield surmounted by plume dividing C-R, 5.78g [89.20grns], 9h, m.m. plume (Brooker -; North 2226; S.2788), minute edge break at 9 o'clock, defacement to portrait and scratched, bold fine, better to parts of reverseSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£100 to £150**

**Lot 156**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group C, Type 2b, 'Fine Work' Shilling, 1630-1631, Tower (under King), crowned third bust left, in ruff, visible armour and mantle, value behind, rev. oval garnished shield with plume above dividing C-R, 5.47g [84.42grns], 6h, m.m. plume (Brooker 454-5; North 2222; S.2788), small edge split at 8 o'clock, heavily worn, toned, yet on a full flan, fineProvenanceSanders Collection of Early Milled Coins, Noonans, 19 July 2023, 133 - £150Seaby, April 1958, by private treaty - £5 [with Seaby ticket]Raymond Carlyon-BrittonSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£100 to £150**

**Lot 157**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group C, Type 2b, 'Fine Work' Shilling, 1631-1632, Tower (under King), Tower (under King), third crowned bust left, in ruff, visible armour and mantle, value behind, rev. oval garnished shield with plume above dividing C-R, 5.96g [91.98grns], 12h, m.m. rose [over plume]/rose (Brooker 465-6; North 2222; S.2788), slightly doubled portrait striking, otherwise pleasingly toned, very fine and an interesting mintmark overstrike**ProvenanceGM Coins [with ticket]Noonans, 24 September 2008, 3503 - £300Mark Rasmussen, by private treaty, 22.C3 - £650 [with tickets]Philip HutchingsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£200 to £300

**Lot 158**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group D, Type 3a, 'Fine Work' Shilling, 1635-1636, Tower (under King), crowned fourth bust left, with falling lace collar, denomination to right, rev. round garnished shield, 5.90g [91.05grns], 10h, m.m. crown (Brooker 502-505; North 2225; S.2791, creased to form a love token and with resulting softness to portrait, yet with a handsome tone, about very fine and an interesting numismatic curio**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£100 to £200

**Lot 159**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group D, Type 3a, Shilling, 1636-1638, Tower (under King), tall, crowned fourth bust left, with falling lace collar, denomination to right, rev. round garnished shield, 6.08g [93.83grns], 3h, m.m. tun (Brooker 510; North 2225; S.2791, lamination flaw in obverse right field and doubling to reverse legend, yet with a vibrant cabinet tone to glossy fields, about very fine**Provenance[with old collector's envelope]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£100 to £150

**Lot 160**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group E, Type 4.2, Shilling, 1636-1638, Tower (under King), fifth "Aberystwyth" bust left, wearing doble-arched crown, small denomination to right, rev. square-topped shield over cross moline, 6.02g [92.90grns], 7h, m.m. tun (Brooker 513-4; North 2227; S.2794), some softness in parts otherwise well-struck and with a pleasing light toning, very fine Provenance**Messing Hoard, Essex, 1975Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£100 to £150

**Lot 161**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Imitation Shilling, as Group E, Type 4.2, crowned fifth "Aberystwyth" bust left, large XII to right, rev. square-topped shield over cross moline, 3.81g [15.43grns], 9h, m.m. tun (Brooker 1198, these dies; cf. North 2227; cf. S.2794), pierced and filled in field to left of bust, clipped, crude style but fairly well struck, toned, good fine** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£50 to £80**

**Lot 162**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Group F Shillings (2), Type 4.4, Shilling, 1645-1646, Tower (under Parliament), sixth crowned and armoured "Briot" bust left, wearing stellate lace collar, value behind, rev. square-topped shield over large cross moline, 6.01g [92.75grns], 12h, m.m. sun (over eye)/sun (Brooker 560 [this coin]; North 2232; S.2800), weakly struck in parts, with a rich cabinet tone to recesses, near very fine; another, 4.05g [62.50grns], 2h, m.m. sun (Brooker 561-3; North 2232; S.2800), very worn and clipped, fair (2)Provenancei) Dr John Tooze, Noonan's, Auction 163, 18 September 2018, lot 1277CNG, Auction XXV, New York, 24 March 1993, lot 1177John G. Brooker Collection, sylloge number 560 [dispersed via Spink]H. J. Surridge Collection** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£150 to £200**

**Lot 163**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Groub B, Type 1a1, Sixpence, 1626, Tower (under King), second crowned and draped bust left, with ruff, value behind, rev. shield over long cross fourchée, 2.90g [44.75grns], 7h, m.m. African head (Brooker 581-582; North 2236; S.2807), creased and worn to obverse, toned, fine / about very fine; Group B, Second Bust, Type 1a1, Sixpence, 1629, Tower (under King), second crowned and draped bust left, with ruff, value behind, rev. shield over long cross fourchée, 2.78g, [42.90grns], 10h, m.m. heart (Brooker 590; North 2236; S.2807), creased and rough, thus a likely field find, fair to fine; Group D, Type 3a, Sixpence, 1636-1638, fourth crowned and draped bust left, with falling lace collar, value behind, rev. oval garnished shield dividing C-R, 2.89g [44.60grns], 6h, m.m. tun (Brooker -; North 2241; S.2813), central devices struck from worn dies, toned to glossy surfaces, fine (3)Provenancei) S. Burkinshaw, Sheffield, by private treaty, 29 January 1988 - £90ii) D. Turner Coins, by private treaty, 24 February 2022 - £135 [with ticket]Dr. Edward Burstal [with his ticket]Bt. from Kirkman - £5 [as per Burstal ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£150 to £200**

**Lot 164**



NGC AU55 | \*Top Pop\* | Charles I (1625-1649), Group B, Type 2.1, Penny, Tower (under King), crowned and draped second bust right, value behind, no inner circle, rev. oval garnished shield, no inner circle, 0.48g [7.41grns], 8h, m.m. plume (Brooker -; North 2264; S.2841), toned and very fine, in NGC holder, graded AU55 \*Top Pop\* (Cert. #6436248-032) <https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6436248-032/55/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£80 to £100

**Lot 165**



(x) Charles I (1625-1649), Halfpenny, Tower (under King), 0.23g [3.55grns] (Brooker 704; North 2274; S.2851), fine; Charles II (1660-1685), Third Hammered Issue, Threepence, c. 1660-1662, Tower, 1.36g [20.99grns], 6h, m.m. crown (North 2767; S.3325), pierced, toned, fine; Twopence (2), c. 1660-1662, Tower, 0.90g [13.89grns], 9h, m.m. crown; 0.96g [14.82grns], 2h, m.m. crown (North 2772; S.3326), one toned, both about very fine (4) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**  
£100 to £200

**Lot 166**



Charles I (1625-1649), Nicholas Briot's Coinage, Second Milled Issue, 1638-1639, Sixpence, (m.m.) CAROLVS • D : G • MAG • BRIT • FR ET • REX •, crowned bust left, denomination mark to right, rev. m.m. CHRISTO AVSPICE • REGNO •, long cross fourchée over square-topped shield, 3.05g [47.07grns], 6h (North 2306; S.2860), pierced and crudely plugged at 1 o'clock, nicely toned with some lustre, fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£50 to £60

**Lot 167**



Charles I (1625-1649), Nicholas Briot's Pattern Groat, 1634, Tower (under King), crowned bust left, rose above denomination to right, rev. square-topped shield over long cross fleury, date above, 1.84g [28.40grns], 6h (Brooker -; North 2678; S. -), pierced at 9 o'clock, possibly for use as royalist supporter's badge, otherwise very well-struck, cabinet toning, very fine and rare Provenance CNG, E454, 16 October 2019, 569 - "Very Rare" - \$425 Simon Mote [with ticket] Jon Mann, by private treaty, 2018 [with ticket] Spink, Auction 12009, 28 March 2012, 531 [part] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£250 to £300

**Lot 168**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Contemporary Forgery, Halfcrown, struck from false dies in silvered base alloy, in style of Type IV, York, (m.m.) • CAROLVS • D • G • MAG BRI • FR • ET • HIB • REX, King on horseback left, sword upright, ebor below, rev. (m.m.) • CHRISTO • AVSPICE • REGNO •:, oval garnished shield, 11.59g [178.86grns], 5h, m.m. lion, (Bull F18; Brooker 1080 same dies; Besly, pl. 8, no. 7 same dies; cf. N.2312; cf. S.2866), pleasing full flan, about very fine, scarceProvenanceSpink, 24 March 2020, 292 - £230C Adams, Spink 177, 1 December 2005, lot 154 [part]Simon Willis, by private treaty [with ticket]Noonans, Auction 49, 21 March 2001, 520 - £30H M Lingford, collection purchased en bloc by Baldwin, 1951 [with his ticket, stating:]Purchased Baldwin, May 1943The metal of this coin is overtly debased. British Museum examples of this issue have previously been analysed at 55% and 44% silver fineness, and more intriguingly they also contain around 5% arsenic, a standard ingredient of counterfeiter's recipes of the time intended to whiten the alloy. Besly has categorically demonstrated that these pieces cannot be regular products of the York mint, but their presence in civil war hoards (BNJ 1991, p.131), evidently shows that as counterfeits, they are both immensely skilful and most importantly contemporary to official issues. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£150 to £250**

---

**Lot 169**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Uncertain Mints, possibly Hereford, Halfcrown, 1645, King on horseback left, holding upright sword, cloak flying from shoulders, grassy ground below, rev. crowned oval shield within garter, dividing C-R above, with lion and unicorn supporters to left and right respectively, date below, 13.42g [207.10grns], 7h (Brooker 180, these dies; North 2359; S.2915), heavily worn, cleaned and subsequently retoned, irregular flan, obverse poor, reverse fair, very rare and with an interesting provenanceProvenanceMilled and Hammered Coins (Alan Worby), by private treaty [with ticket]Shaun Dyer Collection [with ticket]Bob Lyall Collectin, Noonans, 21 March 2016, 63 -"very rare" - £1,800Noonans, 8 October 1999, 839 - £130Alan MorrisLloyd Bennett, by private treatyHMS Feversham Shipwreck, sunk off Nova Scotia, 7 October 1711, salvaged 1984Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£1,000 to £1,500**

---

**Lot 170**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Civil War Issues, Royalist Oxford, Groat, 1644, crowned and draped 'Aberystwyth' bust left, dividing plume and value, rev. RELIG . PRO | LEG . ANG . | LIBER . PA . | . 1644 . | . OX ., Shrewsbury plume and two lys above, 1.71g [26.39grns], 5h, m.m. floriate cross (Brooker 956-7; North 2461; S.2985), lightly crimped flan and old scratch to obverse, darkly toned, about very fineProvenancePurchases P. A. Wallwork, Grantham, 27 March 1995 - £115Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£150 to £200**

---

**Lot 171**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Civil War Issues, Royalist Devon, Exeter Crown, 1645, under Sir Richard Vyvyan, (m.m.) : CAROLVS : D : G : MA[G : B]RI : FRA : ET : HI : REX : armoured King on horseback left, sash in two strands flying behind, no ground line, rev. (m.m.) CHRISTO : AVSPICE : REGNO • 1 6 [4 5 •] oval garnished shield, 27.45g [423.62grns], 6h, m.m. castle (Hawkins 480 ~ 'Type 7'; Besly D26; Brooker 1042, same dies, same obverse die as 1038-45; North 2561; S.3062), short-squarish flan, reverse doublestruck and soft in parts, toning to obverse, good fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£500 to £600**

---

**Lot 172**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Civil War Issues, Royalist Devon, Exeter Crown, 1645, under Sir Richard Vyvyan, (m.m.) : CA[RO]LVS : D : G : MAG : BRI : FRA : ET : HI : REX : armoured King on horseback left, sash in two strands flying behind, no ground line, rev. (m.m.) : CHRISTO : AVSPICE : REG[NO] : 1 6 4 5 : oval garnished shield, 27.77g [428.56grns], 6h, m.m. castle (Brooker 1038-1045 same obverse die; North 2561; S.3062), edge break at 10 o'clock, area of softness at 2 o'clock, deep cabinet toning with blue iridescence, a most handsome fine, good fineProvenanceCoincraft, by private treaty, UOY(8) - £425Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£500 to £800**

---

**Lot 173**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Civil War Issues, Worcester or Salopia, Groat, 1643-1644, crowned and draped bust left, value behind, rev. oval garnished shield, 1.87g [28.86grns], 11h, m.m. lys [over rose]/helmet (Brooker cf. 1776; North 2622; S.3116), pierced in front of bust, irregular edge, creased, obverse double-struck, dark toning with iridescence, fine**  
**Provenance** Simon Mote **Anglo Saxon Coins (Keith Chapman)**, by private treaty **Studio Coins, by private treaty** Alan Morris [with his ticket] **Lloyd Bennett, by private treaty** **Baldwin's, by private treaty, June 1996 - £160** **Herbert Muschamp Lingford, 52 [with ticket]** **Baldwin's, by private treaty, July 1949** **Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

---

**Lot 174**



**Charles I, in the name of Charles II (1625-1649), Civil War Issues, Pontefract Besieged, 'Octagonal' Shilling, February-24 March 1648/49, DVM : SPIRO : SPERO, crowned CR, rev. CAROLVS : SECVNDVS : 1648, castle gateway, OBS to left, central tower dividing P-C, cannon to right, 4.36g [67.29grns], 12h (Brooker 1234 same dies; Hird 279 same dies; N.2648; S.3150), crudely plugged at 1 o'clock and softly struck, better to legends, bolder fine, reverse better, the first issue in the name of the future Charles II, thus rare**  
**Provenance** Spink, by private treaty, SPK1566/30, 6 April 2005 **SCMB, August 1962, 6451** **Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£1,500 to £2,000**

---

**Lot 175**



**Commonwealth (1649-1660), Five-Shilling Piece, Quarter-Unite or Gold Crown, 1653, Tower, (m.m.) THE COMMONWEALTH OF ENGLAND, no stops, shield of England in wreath of laurel and palm, rev. • GOD • WITH • VS •, value over shields of England and Ireland in beaded circle, 2.16g [33.33grns], 4h, i.m. sun [obverse only] (Bull 66 [R2]; North 2719; S.3212), softness to tops of devices, otherwise with golden toning and on a broad flan, strict very fine and scarce**  
**Provenance** British Hammered Coins, by private treaty **Coins of Britain, by private treaty, January 2024, Com.1223-7111 - £6,000** **Heritage, LBS Auction 3057, 7 September 2017, lot 30960** **[Previously encapsulated NGC VF35]** **Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£2,000 to £3,000**

---

**Lot 176**



Commonwealth (1649-1660), Halfcrown, 1653, Tower, shield of England within palm and laurel wreath, (m.m.) • THE COMMONWEALTH • OF • ENGLAND •, shield of England in wreath of laurel and palm, rev. • GOD • WITH • VS •, conjoined shields of England and Ireland, mark of value above, 13.73g [211.89grns], 11h (ESC 431A; Bull 32; S.3215), lightly corroded to the reverse and some rub to the central devices, otherwise with a dark tone, very fineProvenanceSpink, 23126, 27 October 2023, lot 8536R. Lobel, by private treaty - £495Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£450 to £550

**Lot 177**



Commonwealth (1649-1660), Halfcrown, 1653, Tower, (m.m.) • THE • COMMONWEALTH • OF • ENGLAND •, shield of England in wreath of laurel and palm, rev. • GOD • WITH • VS •, value over shields of England and Ireland in beaded circle, 14.46g [223.15grns], 6h, i.m. sun [on obverse only] (ESC 431; Bull 28; North 2722; S.3215), with metal stressing and struck from lightly rusted obverse die, C of commonwealth double struck and metal flaw after 6 in date, toned to peripheries, very fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£300 to £500

**Lot 178**



Commonwealth (1649-1660), Shilling, 1651, Tower, (m.m.) • THE • COMMONWEALTH • OF • ENGLAND •, shield of England in wreath of laurel and palm, inverted Ns, rev. • GOD • WITH • VS •, value over shields of England and Ireland in beaded circle, 5.89g [90.90grns], 2h, i.m. sun [on obverse only] (ESC 983; Bull 79; North 2724; S.3217), metal stressing to flan and obverse legend double struck, richly cabinet toned and with lustre, very fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£400 to £600

**Lot 179**



NGC AU58 | Commonwealth (1649-1660), Shilling, 1652, Tower, • THE • COMMONWEALTH • OF • ENGLAND •, shield of England within palm and laurel wreath, second N in ENGLAND inverted, rev. • 1652 • GOD • WITH • VS, conjoined shields of England and Ireland, standardised • XII • above, 5.93g [91.51grns], 2h, m.m. sun (ESC 985; Bull 103; North 2724; S.3217), doubling in obverse legend and die flaw to reverse, pleasing cabinet toned, very fine, in NGC holder, graded AU58 (Cert. #8222632-008)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8222632-008/58>Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£400 to £500

**Lot 180**



NGC MS63 | \*Top Pop\* | Commonwealth (1649-1660), Penny, undated, shield of England within palm and laurel wreath, rev. conjoined shields of England and Ireland, value above, 0.51g [7.87grns], 6h (ESC 2263; Bull 228; North 2730; S.3222), richly cabinet toned, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS63 [\*Joint Finest Certified\*] (Cert. #8222628-082) <https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8222628-082/63> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £150

**Lot 181**



Oliver Cromwell, Crown, 1658 over 7, Tower, by Thomas Simon, OLIVAR • D • G • R • P • ANG • SCO • HIB &c PRO, laureate and draped bust left, rev. PAX • QVÆRITVR • BELLO, crowned shield of the Protectorate, • HAS • NISI • PERITVRS • MIHI • ADIMAT • NEMO • downwards on edge, 29.07g [448.62grns], 6h (L&S 1; ESC 10; Bull 240; S.3226), cleaned, contact marked and heavily smoothed, fair to fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£600 to £900

**Lot 182**



Charles II (1660-1685), Two-Guineas, 1684, second laureate bust right, with rounded truncation, rev. crowned cruciform shields, sceptres in angles, five strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 15.89g [245.22grns], 6h (Schneider II, -; EGC 224; S.3335), previously mounted at 12 o'clock, heavily sweated and smoothed to the devices, about fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£2,000 to £3,000

**Lot 183**



Charles II (1660-1685), 'Rose' Crown, 1662, first draped and laureate bust right, rose below bust, stop above, rev. stop after HIB, crowned shields cruciform, ten strings to harp, undated and downwards lettered edge, letters widely spaced, 29.41g [453.87grns], 6h (ESC 15; Bull 339 but with stop after HIB; S.3350), some haymarking, softness to the hair, otherwise with a pleasing old cabinet tone and lustre to reverse, very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£500 to £800

**Lot 184**



**Charles II (1660-1685), 'Rose' Crown, 1662, first draped and laureate bust right, rose below bust, stop above, rev. stop after HIB, crowned shields cruciform, eleven strings to harp, undated and upwards lettered edge, letters widely spaced, 29.80g [459.88grns], 6h (ESC 15; Bull 339 but with stop after HIB; S.3350), scratch behind bust and soft to hair, with a uniform dark tone, very fine** Provenance Harmers, Sale 5, 1 November 2023, lot 114 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£200 to £250**

---

**Lot 185**



**Charles II (1660-1685), Crown, 1663 XV, first bust variety, extra curl, ties to R of CAROLVS, stop after II, rev. stops on reverse, crowned shields cruciform, seven strings to harp, interlocking cyphers in angles, edge lettering upwards, 29.67g [457.88grns], 6h (Bull 358; ESC 27; S.3354), some cabinet friction to hair, otherwise toned and uniformly worn as usual for type, fine; and Crown, 1663 XV, first laureate and draped bust variety right, extra curl on neck and another below C of CAROLVS, no frosting, rev. no stops in legend, second revised crowned shields cruciform, nine strings to harp, lettered edge downwards, 29.46g, 6h (Bull 357/359; ESC 26/27A; S.3354), flecked and rubbed, only good, but the variety presumably very rare and unlisted by Bull (2) Provenance i) The Dr Tony Abramson Collection of English Coins, Spink, 21006, 7 July 2021, lot 219 ~ Leeds City Museum, Winter Exhibition, 1994/95 ~ Purchased January 1987 ii) Spink, 22105, 5 July 2022, lot 2252 Apart from the extra curl on the neck all features agree with Bull 359 and ESC 27A. Bull lists nine varieties of 1663 XV, and ESC lists seven. None of them mention the curl on the neck. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£150 to £200**

---

**Lot 186**



**Charles II (1660-1685), Crown, 1666 XVIII, second laureate and draped bust variety right, with crooked ties, rev. four crowned shields cruciform, six strings to harp, edge upwards lettered, 29.30g [452.17grns], 6h (ESC 32; Bull 366; S.3355), worn and with old bagmarking, fair to fine** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£80 to £100**

**Lot 187**



**Charles II (1660-1685), Crowns (2), 1671 V. TERTIO, third laureate and draped bust right, rev. crowned shields cruciform, seven strings to harp, lettered edge upwards, 29.69g [458.19grns], 7h (Bull 386; ESC 43; S.3358), lightly polished with residual toning, light surface marks, otherwise fine or near so; also, 1672 V. QVARTO, similar, rev. seven strings to harp, lettered edge upwards, 29.06g [448.46grns], 6h (Bull 388; ESC 45; S.3358), burnished and artificially toned surfaces (2)ProvenanceSpink, Auction 22105, 5 July 2022, lot 2269Dudley Collectors' Centre, 27 May 1995Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£100 to £250**

**Lot 188**



**Charles II (1660-1685), Crown, 1677 V. NONO, third laureate and draped bust right, rev. crowned cruciform shields, interlinked C's in angles, five strings to harp, edge upwards lettered, 29.29g [452.01grns], 6h (ESC 52; Bull 398; S.3358), some hairline scratches before bust and flat to hair, yet with a light lustrous tone, good fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£100 to £150**

**Lot 189**



**(x) Charles II (1660-1685), Crown, 1679 T. PRIMO, third laureate and draped bust right, rev. four crowned shields cruciform, eight strings to harp, edge lettered upwards, 29.80g [459.88grns], 6h (Lingford 339[b]; ESC 56; Bull 403; S.3358), bagmarked and with irregular patches of toning, mostly smoothed, fair to fineProvenanceAventine Coins & Bullion, from the James Sutherland Collection (Fellow of the Royal Numismatic Society of New Zealand)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.**

**Estimate**  
**£100 to £150**

**Lot 190**



**Charles II (1660-1685), Crown, 1682/1, T. QVARTO, fourth laureate and draped bust right, rev. crowned cruciform shields, edge lettered upwards, 29.36g [453.09grns], 6h (ESC 65A; Bull 417; S.3359), fine; Halfcrown, 1679 T. PRIMO, fourth laureate and draped bust right, rev. crowned cruciform shields, edge lettered downwards, 14.66g, 6h (ESC 481; Bull 480; S.3367 about fine (2)Provenancei) Noonans, Auction 199, 1 December 2021, lot 149ii) Noonans, Auction 252, 12 April 2022, lot 150Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£200 to £250**

**Lot 191**



(x) Charles II (1660-1685), Shilling, 1663, first laureate and draped bust variety right, rev. crowned cruciform shields, interlinked C's in angles, six strings to harp, edge milled, 5.75g [88.74grns], 6h (ESC 1025; Bull 506; S.3371), scratched and smoothed to portrait, toning in peripheries, fineSubject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**

£100 to £200

**Lot 192**



William and Mary (1688-1694), Halfcrown, 1689 PRIMO, first conjoined laureate and draped busts right, rev. first crowned shield, no frosting, with pearls, edge downwards lettered, (Bull 835; ESC 507; S.3434), reverse heavily haymarked and light staining, otherwise with a pleasing tone and hint of lustre to reverse, very fineProvenanceWith old ticket - £7/10/-Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£100 to £150

**Lot 193**



(x) William and Mary (1688-1694), Halfcrown, 1689 PRIMO, first conjoined laureate and draped busts right, rev. first crowned shield, seven strings to harp, edge lettered downwards, 14.73g, 6h (ESC 503; Bull 826; S.3434), contact marked and rubbed, patch of flecking to reverse, near very fineSubject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**

£150 to £200

**Lot 194**



William and Mary (1688-1694), Halfcrown, 1689 PRIMO, first conjoined busts right, rev. second crowned shield, no pearls and no frosting, seven strings to harp, upwards lettered edge, 14.72g, 6h (Bull 846; ESC 512; S.3435), rub to high points and some scratches, otherwise darkly toned, bolder fineProvenanceSpink, Auction 22180, 13 December 2022, lot 168Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£150 to £200

**Lot 195**



William and Mary (1689-1694), Halfcrown, 1689 PRIMO, first conjoined laureate and draped busts right, rev. first crowned shield, edge lettered downwards, 14.73g, 6h (ESC 503; Bull 826; S.3434), cleaned and scratched, bold fine; Halfcrown, 1689, laureate and draped busts right, rev. first crowned shield, edge lettered downwards, 14.75g, 6h (ESC 505; Bull 831; S.3434), cleaned and damaged to edge from previous mounting, bold fine; Shilling, 1692, 5.92g, 6h (ESC 1075; Bull 863; S.3437), stop after GRATIA, cleaned, fine; Threepence, 1693 (S.3441); Twopence, 1691 (S.3443); Penny, 1691/0; 1694 (S.3445), toned, very fine (7)Provenancei-ii) Tennants, 23 November 2022, lot 181iii) Noonans, Auction 251, 8 March 2022, lot 245iv-xii) Lawrences, 27 May 2021, lot 988  
[part]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£200 to £300

---

**Lot 196**



Mix of Copper Coins (31) | William and Mary (1689-1694), Halfpenny, date illegible (S.3452), poor; Farthing, 1694 (S.3453), fair; William III, Solus (1694-1702), Halfpenny, 1699 (S.3555), fine; George I (1714-1727), Halfpenny, 1723 (S.3660), nearly fine; Farthing, 1720; 1721 (S.3662), fair; George II (1727-1760), Halfpenny, 1743 (S.3718), good; George III (1760-1820), Halfpenny, 1775 (S.3774); and, Halfpenny [Forgery?], of George III, date unclear, possible forgery, poor; Farthing, 1775, 3775), cleaned, near very fine; Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', 'Small' Halfcrown, May 1690, no wreath ties, FR.A in legend, (S.6580B6), fine; George IV (1820-1830), Third-Farthing, 1827 (3) (S.3827); William IV (1830-1837), Penny, 1831 (S.3845); Farthing, 1837 (S.3848); Third-Farthing, 1835 (S.3850); Victoria (1837-1901), Penny, 1853 OT; 1855 PT (S.3948); Halfpenny, 1853 (S.3949); Farthing, 1850 (S.3950); Half-Farthing, 1844 (2) (S.3951); Guernsey, William IV (1830-1837), 8-Doubles, 1834 (S.7200); 4-Doubles, 1830 (S.7201); Double (6) (S.7202); Jersey, George III, Three Shillings, Token, 1813 (Davis 2; Pridmore 1), fine to very fine, the 8-Doubles extremely fine (31)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£200 to £250

---

**Lot 197**



William III, Solus (1694-1702), Half-Guinea, 1695, first laureate head right, rev. crowned shields cruciform, early harp with three strings, edge obliquely milled, 3.88g, 6h (MCE 189; EGC I, 429; S.3466), crimped and heavily smoothed, fairSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£300 to £400

**Lot 198**



**William III, Solus (1694-1702), Crown, 1695 OCTAVO, first laureate and draped bust right, rev. crowned cruciform shields, six strings to early harp, edge lettered upwards, 29.36g, 6h (ESC 87; Bull 991; S.3470), pierced and worn to edge, scratches before portrait, good fine; another, Crown, 1695 OCTAVO, as before, 29.15g, 6h (ESC 87; Bull 991; S.3470), smoothed and cleaned, fair to fine; another, Crown, 1695 OCTAVO, as before, 29.39g, 6h (ESC 87; Bull 991; S.3470), rubbed and toned, fine, reverse better (3)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£300 to £400**

**Lot 199**



**William III, Solus (1694-1702), Crown, 1695 SEPTIMO, first laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. crowned cruciform shields, six strings to harp, edge lettered downwards, 29.86g, 6h (Bull 990; ESC 86; S.3470), fair; Charles II (1660-1685), Crown, 1671 V. TERTIO, third laureate and draped bust right, rev. crowned cruciform shields, eight strings to harp, edge downwards lettered, 29.28g, 6h (ESC 43; Bull 386; S.3358), some light contact marks and smooth to hair, about very fine; Crown, 1679 T. PRIMO, third draped and laureate bust right, rev. crowned cruciform shields, ten strings to harp, edge upwards lettered, 29.41g, 6h (ESC 56; Bull 403; S.3358), toned and bagmarked, fine (3)Provenancei) Spink, Auction 22180, 13 December 2022, lot 179 [part]iii) Noonan's, Auction 264, 15 November 2022, lot 273Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£200 to £300**

**Lot 200**



**(x) William III, Solus (1694-1702), Crown, 1696 OCTAVO, first laureate and draped bust, rev. crowned cruciform shields, plain in angles, seven strings to first harp, edge lettered downwards, 29.41g, 6h (ESC 89; Bull 995; S.3470), bagmarked and mostly smooth, with bruise to edge, fair to fine; Halfcrown, 1696 OCTAVO, first laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. crowned large shields cruciform, early harp, edge lettered downwards, 14.44g 6h (Bull 1016; ESC 522; S.3481), worn, haymarking, fine; Anne (1702-1714), Post-Union, 'Roses and Plumes' Halfcrown, 1712 UNDECIMO, second draped bust left, rev. crowned shields cruciform, roses and plumes in angles, seven strings to harp, lettered edge downwards, 14.82g, 6h (ESC 582; Bull 1374; S.3607), fine (3)ProvenanceAventine Coins & Bullion, from the James Sutherland Collection (Fellow of the Royal Numismatic Society of New Zealand)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.**

**Estimate**

**£150 to £200**

**Lot 201**



**William III, Solus (1694-1702), Crown, 1696 OCTAVO, third laureate and draped bust right, rev. crowned cruciform shields, edge upwards lettered, 29.59g, 6h (ESC 1004; Bull 94; S.3472), struck from lightly rusted dies and cleaning spot to reverse, scratch to bust, with a residual lustre, about very fine; Crown, 1696 OCTAVO, third laureate and draped bust right, rev. crowned cruciform shields, edge upwards downwards, 29.42g, 6h (ESC 1004; Bull 94; S.3472), fine (2)Provenancei) Noonans, Auction 199, 1 December 2021, lot 154ii) Lawrences, 27 May 2021, lot 988Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£150 to £200**

**Lot 202**



**William III, Solus (1694-1702) Crown, 1696 OCTAVO (2), first laureate and draped bust right, rev. crowned cruciform shields, plain in angles, both seven strings to first harp, edges lettered upwards, 28.85g, 6h; 29.12g, 6h (ESC 89; Bull 995; S.3470), both cleaned and worn, both fair to fine (2)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£150 to £200**

**Lot 203**



**William III, Solus (1694-1702), Crown, 1696 OCTAVO, third laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. crowned shields cruciform, seven strings to harp, edge lettered, 29.14g, 6h (Bull 1004; ESC 94; S.3472), light scratches behind head and some contact marking, with a light tone, fine; Halfcrown, 1697 NONO, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust left, rev, crowned shields cruciform, nine strings to harp, seven billets, edge lettered, 14.77g, 6h (Bull 1021; ESC 541; S.3487), fine; 'York' Sixpence, 1696 Y, first laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, y below, rev. crowned cruciform shields, three strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 2.80g, 6h (ESC 1539; Bull 1296; S.3525), fair to fine; Sixpence, 1696, first laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. crowned shields cruciform, three strings to harp, eight billets, edge obliquely milled, 3.17g, 6h (Bull 1202; ESC 1533; S.3520), haymarked, some very old light toning, very fine; Sixpence, 1696, first laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. crowned shields cruciform, three strings to harp, eight billets, edge obliquely milled, 2.96g, 6h (Bull 1202; ESC 1533; S.3520), some lustre under old toning, an attractive very fine; Sixpence, 1698, third laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. crowned shields cruciform, four strings to harp, seven billets, edge obliquely milled, 3.00g, 6h (Bull 1243; ESC 1574; S.3538), frosty lustre under old light tone, extremely fine (6)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£200 to £250**

**Lot 204**



NGC MS62 | William III, Solus (1694-1702), Sixpence, 1696, first laureate and draped bust right, rev. four crowned shield cruciform, three strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 5h (ESC 1078; Bull 1104; S.3497), some weakness to French shield, with patchy toning to dark and lustrous surfaces, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS62 (Cert. #6321240-010) <https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6321240-010/62/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£100 to £150

**Lot 205**



Anne (1702-1714), Pre-Union, 'Plumes' Shilling, 1705, second draped bust left, rev. crowned shields cruciform, plumes in angles, six strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 5.83g, 6h (Bull 1390; ESC 1133; S.3588), fair; Post-Union, 'Edinburgh' Shilling, 1708, local draped bust left, E\* below, rev. crowned shields cruciform, narrow shields, five strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 5.80g, 6h (Bull 1431 [R2]; ESC 1151; S.3609A), good; Post-Union, 'Edinburgh' Crown, 1707 SEXTO, second draped bust left, E below, rev. crowned shields cruciform, nine strings to harp, edge lettered, 29.51g, 6h (Bull 1351; ESC 103; S.3600), some tiny metal flaws and a very minor bump on the rim below the bust, even wear both sides with no serious marks, fair; 'Edinburgh' Sixpence, 1707, draped bust left, E below, rev. crowned shields cruciform, five strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 2.93g, 6h (Bull 1463; ESC 1588; S.3620), fine (4) **Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
£200 to £250

**Lot 206**



Anne (1702-1714), Pre-Union, Fourpence, 1703, first draped bust left, rev. crowned value, edge plain, 2.00g, 6h; 2.00g, 6h (Bull 1480; ESC 1886; S.3595), both with some flecking marks, with a pleasing glass-like lustre, extremely fine; Pre-Union Threepence, 1703, first draped bust left, rev. crowned value, edge plain, 1.47g, 6h (Bull 1494; ESC 2005; S.3596), with a pleasing flashy lustre, extremely fine; Threepence, 1706, second draped bust left, rev. crowned value, edge plain, 1.51g, 6h (Bull 1498; ESC 2009; S.3596A), very fine; Pre-Union, Twopence, 1703, draped bust left, rev. crowned value, edge plain, 0.99g, 6h (Bull 1508; ESC 2210; S.3597), some flecking, otherwise lustrous and toned, good extremely fine (5) **Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
£150 to £200

**Lot 207**



**Anne (1702-1714), Post-Union, Crown, 1707 SEPTIMO, second bust, edge upwards lettered, 29.88g, 6h (ESC 104; Bull 1344; S.3601),** lightly bagmarked and scratched to fields, with a dark tone to lightly rubbed surfaces, very fine; **Post-Union, Halfcrown, 1709 OCTAVO, second bust, edge upwards lettered, 14.83g, 6h (ESC 579; Bull 1371; S.3604),** worn to tops of devices and lightly contact marked, hint of lustre, very fine; **Post-Union, Shilling, 1709, third bust, edge obliquely milled, 5.93g, 6h (ESC 1154; Bull 1402; S.3610),** worn to darkened and toned surfaces, bolder fine (3)Provenancei) Harmers, Auction 5, 1 November 2023, lot 118Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£400 to £450**

**Lot 208**



**Anne (1702-1714), Post-Union, Halfcrown, 1707 SEPTIMO, second laureate and draped bust left, rev. fourth crowned shields cruciform, plain angles, edge upwards lettered, 14.89g, 6h (Bull 1366; ESC 574; S.3604),** rubbed to portrait and reverse soft of strike, yet with toning to peripheries, bolder fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

**Lot 209**



**NGC AU58 | Anne (1702-1714), Post-Union, Shilling, 1708, third draped bust left, rev. crowned cruciform shields, six strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 6h (ESC 1147; Bull 1399; S.3610),** slightly double struck to portrait, lustrous and with a uniform dark silver-blue tone, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded AU58 (Cert. #2877333-004)ProvenanceStack's Bowers, 14 November 2022, lot 75016https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/2877333-004/58/Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£300 to £400**

**Lot 210**



**George I (1714-1727), Half-Guinea, 1718, first laureate head right, rev. crowned shields cruciform, emblem-adorned sceptres in angles, six strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 4.10g, 6h (MCE 266; EGC 433; S.3635),** scratch to neck and other occasional contact marks, smoothed to portrait, yet with some lustre, bold fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£400 to £500**

**Lot 211**



**George I (1714-1727), Quarter-Guinea, 1718, laureate bust right, rev. crowned shields cruciform, emblem-adorned sceptres in angles, edge obliquely milled, 2.05g, 6h (EGC 550; MCE 277; Schneider II, 554; S.3638), scratch to obverse and reverse and soft to hair, near very fine** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£300 to £400**

**Lot 212**



**George I (1714-1727), 'Roses and Plumes' Shilling, 1718, first laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. four crowned shields cruciform, roses and plumes in angles, seven strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 6.02g, 5h (ESC 1165; Bull 1566; S.3645), touch of softness to portrait, yet with a pleasing cabinet tone and lustre beneath, about extremely fine** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£300 to £400**

**Lot 213**



**George I (1714-1727), 'Roses and Plumes' Shilling, 1722, first laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. crowned shields cruciform, roses and plumes in angles, six strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 5.91g, 6h (Bull 1581; ESC 1174; S.3645), about fine; George II (1727-1760), 'Roses' Shilling, 1743 (2), old laureate and cuirassed bust left, rev. as before, edges milled, 5.88g, 6h; 5.80g, 6h (ESC 1203; Bull 1720; S.3702); 'Lima' Shilling, 1745, as before, LIMA below, rev. as before, plain in angles, edge obliquely milled, 5.87g, 6h (ESC 1205; Bull 1724; S.3703); and 'Old Head' Shilling, 1758, as before, plain below bust, edge obliquely milled, 6.03g, 6h (ESC 1213; Bull 1734; S.3704), fine to very fine, the last better; 'Old Head' Sixpence, 1757, old laureate, draped and cuirassed bust left, rev. crowned shields cruciform, six strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 2.90g, 6h (ESC 1622; Bull 1762; S.3711), fine; and, 1758, edge obliquely milled, 2.98g, 6h (Bull 1763; ESC 1623; S.3711), flecking both sides, lustre under old light tone, slight rub on highpoints otherwise extremely fine; another, 1758, as before, edge obliquely milled, 2.92g, 6h (Bull 1763; ESC 1623; S.3711), fine (8)** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£300 to £400**

**Lot 214**



**George I (1714-1727), 'South Sea Company' Shilling, 1723, first laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. four crowned shields cruciform, SS C angles, six strings to harp, colon between A TH, edge obliquely milled, 6.02g, 6h (ESC 1176; Bull 1586; S.3647), haymarked, with a flashy lustre to fields, good very fine**  
Provenance Noonans, Auction 252, 12 April 2022, lot 172  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 215**



**George II (1727-1760), 'Old Head' Half-Guinea, 1756, older laureate head left, rev. crowned garnished shield, six strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 4.16g, 6h (EGC 658; MCE 364; Schneider II, -; S.3685), light graze to edge at 5 o'clock and soft to portrait, good fine / very fine**  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£400 to £500

---

**Lot 216**



**(x) George II (1727-1760), 'Roses' Crown, 1741 DECIMO QVARTO, larger obverse lettering, young laureate, draped and cuirassed bust left, rev. crowned shields cruciform, roses in angles, eight strings to harp, seven hearts in shield, edge large lettered downwards, 29.96g, 5h (ESC 123; Bull 1666; S.3687), cleaned, heavy damage and pitting to reverse, possibly from sea water or fire, about fine; 'LIMA' Halfcrown, 1745 DECIMO NONO, old laureate, draped and cuirassed bust left, LIMA below, rev. four crowned shields cruciform, eight strings to harp, seven hearts, edge lettered upwards, 15.02g, 6h (ESC 605; Bull 1687; S.3695), some rub and contact marks, with a hint of verdigris and toning, about very fine**  
**(2) Provenance Aventine Coins & Bullion, from the James Sutherland Collection (Fellow of the Royal Numismatic Society of New Zealand)**  
Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**  
£200 to £300

---

**Lot 217**



(x) George II (1727-1760), Farthing, 1754, 'Wide Date', old laureate and cuirassed bust left, rev. Britannia seated left, edge plain, 4.87g, 6h (BMC [Peck] 892; S.3722), brown-red surfaces, extremely fine; George III (1760-1820), Farthing, 1773, laureate and cuirassed bust right, rev. Britannia seated left, ball below spear blade, edge plain, 3.10g, 6h (BMC [Peck] 911; S.3775), underweight and double struck, fine; WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham, John Clarke, Halfpenny, MDCCXCV [1795], Britannia crowning a bust of George III, rev. oak tree and fleet of ships sailing in background, PAYABLE AT THE HOUSE OF JOHN CLARKE BULL STREET on edge, 5h, 12.72g (D&H 122), with flashy fields, extremely fine and scarce (3) John Clark, described as a perfumer and toy man of Bull street, Birmingham, issued this halfpenny token. Only thirty-six were struck before the dies broke. Hamer writes; 'the work of the die-sinking has been admirably executed by Wyon...This has not been previously classed as a private token, but the absence of any trade advertisement, also the facts that no more were struck from new dies, and that the tokens would cost more than their face value, are strong evidence that the issue was not for currency, notwithstanding the edge-reading. A specimen sold for 10s. 6d, previously in 1801.' Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**

**£100 to £200**

---

**Lot 218**



Georgian Silver and Copper (19) | George II (1727-1760), 'LIMA' Halfcrown, 1745 D. NONO (S.3695), fine; George III (1760-1820), Crown, 1819 LIX (S.3787), cleaned and toning spot to neck, bolder fine; Halfcrown, 1816, Type I (S.3788), cleaned but with remaining lustre, very fine; Halfcrown, 1817, Type II (s.3789), with lustre, very fine; Sixpence, 1787, without hearts 9S.3748), lustrous, extremely fine; Sixpence, 1816 (S.3791), lustrous, uncirculated; Farthing, 1773 (S.3775), fine; Halfpenny, 1799 (S.3778), fine; George IV (1820-1830), Crown, 1821 SECUNDO (2) (S.3805), both cleaned, fair to fine; Halfcrown, 1823 (S.3808), bagmarked, about very fine; Halfcrown, 1825 (S.3809), cleaned, very fine; Sixpence, 1825 (S.3814), cleaned, bold fine; Penny, 1826 (S.3823); Halfpenny, 1826 (3) (S.3824), fine to extremely fine; William IV (1830-1837), Halfcrown, 1836 (S.3834), cleaned, very fine; Halfpenny, 1831 (S.3847), with bagmarks, about very fine; and London, Political and Social Series, Halfpenny, 1794 fine (19) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£400 to £500**

---

**Lot 219**



**Maundy Coins (10) | George II (1727-1760), Threepence, 1740; Twopence, 1735 (3); Penny, 1737; 1760 (S.3713B; S.3714A; S.3715A), good very fine to extremely fine; George III (1760-1820), Maundy Pennies, 1776, re-entered 7s, young laureate head right, rev. crowned value, edges plain, 0.54g, 6h (Bull 2292; ESC 2357; S.3759); 1776, re-entered 1s, as before, 0.49g, 0.50g, 0.51g (Bull -; ESC 2357; S.3759), all lustrous and toned, extremely fine (10) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£150 to £200**

**Lot 220**



**George III (1760-1820), 'Spade' Guinea, 1790, 'Large 90', fifth laureate head right, rev. crowned shield, edge chevron milled, 8.312g, 11h (MCE 394; Farey 1290; EGC I, 718; S.3729), rubbed but residually lustrous, good fine, the reverse better Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£600 to £800**

**Lot 221**



**(g) George III (1760-1820), 'Garter' Half-Guinea, 1801, sixth laureate bust right, rev. crowned shield in Garter, four strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 3.92g, 12h (EGC 845; MCE 439; S.3736), once mounted and sweated, fair; Third-Guinea, 1798, Type I, first laureate head right, rev. crown, date in legend, edge obliquely milled, 3.01g, 12h (MCE 450; EGC 868; S.3738), mounted and sweated, fine (2) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£300 to £400**

**Lot 222**



**(g) George III (1760-1820), 'Garter' Half-Guinea, 1804, seventh laureate head right, rev. crowned shield in Garter, edge obliquely milled, 4.16g, 12h (EGC 849; MCE 442; S.3737), rubbed and with hairline scratches, some residual lustre, very fine, reverse better Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£300 to £400**

**Lot 223**



(g) George III (1760-1820), 'Garter' Half-Guinea, 1810, seventh laureate bust right, rev. crowned shield in Garter, four strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 4.18g, 12h (EGC 856; MCE 446; S.3737), brushed and with scratched hairlines around 12 o'clock, yet lustrous, very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£300 to £400

**Lot 224**



George III (1760-1820), Third-Guineas, 1798 (2), Type I, first laureate head right, rev. crown, edges milled, 2.70g, 12h; 2.77g, 12h (MCE 450; EGC 868; S.3738), one scratched, both cleaned, fine (2) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£500 to £550

**Lot 225**



George III (1760-1820), Third-Guinea, 1801, Type II, first laureate head right, rev. crown, edge milled, 2.76g (MCE 453; Bull 871; S.3739); and, Third-Guinea, 1802, Type II, as before, edge milled, 2.78g, 12h (MCE 454; EGC II, 872; S.3739) both cleaned and with some hairline scratches, fine (2) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£500 to £550

**Lot 226**



(g) George III (1760-1820), Third-Guinea, 1804, Type III, second laureate head right, rev. crown, edge obliquely milled, 2.73g, 12h (EGC 870; MCE 454; S.3739), scratched and smoothed to portrait, fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£200 to £250

**Lot 227**



George III (1760-1820), Third-Guineas, 1804 (2), Type III, second laureate head right, rev. crown, edges milled, 2.78g, 12h; 2.75g, 12h (MCE 456; EGC I, 874; S.3740), one wiped and with small edge knock, the other with scratched, bold fine to about very fine (2) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£500 to £550

Lot 228



(g) NGC MS61 | George III (1760-1820), Third-Guinea, 1810, Type III, second laureate head right, rev. crown and date, edge obliquely milled, 2.80g, 12h (MCE 460; Schneider II, 626; EGC I, 879; Selig 1077; S.3740), some light hairlining but otherwise with lustre, good very fine, in NGC holder, graded MS61 (Cert.

#8222399-005) Provenance Spink, by private treaty [with envelope] <https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8222399-005/61/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

---

Lot 229



Mixed Silver of George III | George III (1760-1820), Shilling, 1787, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, stop above head, rev. crowned shields cruciform, no semée of hearts, six strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 5.98g, 12h (Bull 2125; ESC 1216; S.3743), with flecking and rub to higher points, yet with vibrant peripheral toning and lustre, very fine; Shilling, 1787, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, stop above head, rev. crowned shields cruciform, with semée of hearts, seven strings to harp, edge obliquely milled, 6.03g, 12h (Bull 2129; ESC 1225; S.3746), minor softness to the higher points, tone and lustrous, extremely fine; Sixpences, 1787, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. crowned shields cruciform, without semée of hearts, 2.98g (Bull 2187; ESC 1626; S.3748); another, 1787, as before, with hearts, 3.01g (Bull 2190; ESC 1629; S.3749), very fine and about extremely fine; Bank of England, Emergency Issues, Eighteenpence, 1811, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. value and date in wreath, edge plain, 7.27g, 12h (Bull 2112; ESC 969; S.3771), lustrous and with some very light grey toning, extremely fine; Ireland, George III (1760-1820), Bank of Ireland, Five-Pence, 1805, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. value and date, edge obliquely milled, 2.06g, 12h (S.6619), a few flecks and soft to the portrait, toned, very fine; Three-Shillings, 1815, laureate bust right, rev. BANK TOKEN 3 SHILL. 1815 in wreath edge plain, 14.75g, 12h (Bull 2084; ESC 423; S.3770), some bagmarking, yet with lustre, good very fine; 'New Coinage' Halfcrowns, 1817, Type 2, edge milled, 14.11g, 12h; 1817, Type 2, edge milled, 14.07g, 12h; 1818, Type 2, edge milled 13.94g, 12h (Bull 2096, 2099; ESC 618, 621; S.3789), generally very fine, the 1818 about very fine; 'New Coinage' Sixpences, 1816; 1817, laureate head right, rev. crowned shield in Garter, edge milled, 2.43g, 6h; 2.87g, 6h (Bull 2191, 295; ESC 1630, 1632; S.3791), first only good, the other extremely fine; Maundy Threepences, 1762, 1786, young laureate and draped bust right, rev. crowned value, edges plain, 1.45g, 6h; 1.51g, 6h (ESC 2033; 2043; Bull 2254; 2265; S.3753), first a soft very fine, the other a crisp extremely fine; and Gambling Guinea Token, 1800; Gambling Half-Guinea Token, 1800, pleasingly lustrous, extremely fine (16) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£500 to £550

---

**Lot 230**



(x) George III (1760-1820), Sixpence, 1787, young laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, stop above head, rev. four crowned shields cruciform, with hearts, six strings to harp, obliquely milled edge, 3.01g, 6h (Bull 2190; ESC 1629; S.3749), with light toning to peripheries, with a handsome mint bloom, uncirculated; George IV (1820-1830), Shilling, 1821, Type 1, laureate head left, rev. crowned and garnished shield, edge milled, 5.61g, 6h (ESC 1247; Bull 2396; S.3810), lightly contact marked, yet with flashy surfaces, extremely fine; Fourpence, 1826, edge plain, 1.87g, 6h (S.3817), very fine (3) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**  
£60 to £90

**Lot 231**



George III (1760-1820), Bank of England, Dollar, 1804, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, leaf to upright of E, rev. Britannia seated with crowned, oval band, K under shield, edge plain, 27.01g, 12h (Bull 1925; ESC 144; L&S 53; S.3768), die flaw to obverse field and some minor friction marks, otherwise with a handsome flashy-lustre to pearlescent surfaces, extremely fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£300 to £400

**Lot 232**



George III (1760-1820), Bank of England, Dollar, 1804, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, leaf to upright of E, rev. Britannia seated with crowned, oval band, K under shield, edge plain, 26.86g, 12h (Bull 1925; ESC 144; L&S 53; S.3768), die flaw to bust and softness to tops of central devices, otherwise lustrous and toning to peripheries, nearing extremely fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£200 to £250

**Lot 233**



George III (1760-1820), Bank of England, Dollar, 1804, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, leaf to centre of E, no stop after REX, rev. Britannia seated with crowned, oval band, K under shield, edge plain, 26.19g, 12h (Bull 1951; ESC 164; L&S 74; S.3768), some pinmarks and softness to highest points, otherwise with a deep lustre to irregularly toned surfaces, good very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£200 to £250

**Lot 234**



**George III (1760-1820), Bank of England, Dollar, 1804,** laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, leaf to upright of E in DEI, rev. Britannia seated with crowned, oval band, plain edge, 26.91g, 12h (ESC 144; Bull 1925; S.3768), previously cleaned and with a resulting glossy-lustre to darkly blue-silver toned surfaces, some contact marks, the undertype evident within legends, very fine  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.** For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£150 to £200**

**Lot 235**



**George III (1760-1820), Bank of England, Dollar, 1804,** laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, leaf to upright of E, rev. Britannia seated with crowned, oval band, K under shield, edge plain, 26.89g, 12h (Bull 1925; D.17; ESC 144; L&S.53; S.3768), TR and C punch marked to obverse, softness to devices and light contact marking, with a hint of lustre, very fine; **Dollar, 1804, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, leaf to front of E, rev. Britannia seated with crowned, oval band, reversed K under shield, edge plain, 25.67g, 12h (Bull 1945; ESC 159; L&S.69; S.3768), softness to the higher points and the occasional contact mark, yet toned, very fine (2)**  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.** For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£200 to £300**

**Lot 236**



**George III (1760-1820), Third Issue, 'Cartwheel' Twopence, 1797 (4), edges plain (S.3776),** all with bagmarks, generally very fine; **'Cartwheel' Penny, 1797 (2), edges plain (S.3777),** both good very fine; **Fourth Issue, Halfpenny, 1806; 1807, edges centre milled (S.3780),** the first with lustre, good very fine, the second fine; **with, Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney' Halfcrown, October 1689, edge milled (S.6579D),** fair (8)  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.** For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£250 to £300**

**Lot 237**



**Collection of Soho Coinage (5) | George III (1760-1820), 'Cartwheel' Twopence, 1797, Soho,** laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. Britannia seated left, edge plain, 6h (BMC [Peck] 1077; S.3776); **Pennies, 1797 (3), Soho,** as before, edges plain (BMC [Peck] 1132; S.3777), **Twopence very fine, Pennies fine;** and **Farthing, 1799, Soho,** as before, edge centre grained, 6h (Peck 1279; S.3779) about extremely fine with traces of lustre (5)  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.** For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£80 to £100**

**Lot 238**



**George III (1760-1820), Restrike Pattern Farthing, 1797, late Soho, struck in copper, laureate and draped bust right, K in relief on truncation, rev. Britannia seated left, SOHO on rock, edge plain, 7.57g, 6h (BMC [Peck] 1199a; Selig 1417), most minor edge bruise at 7 o'clock, with a handsome glassy lustre to red-brown surfaces, about uncirculated** Provenance Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty, 19 June 1984 - £339 Peck lists this pattern Farthing in gold and in bronzed copper but not in copper. There was a copper example in the Selig collection (Spink auction 131, 2 March 1999, lot 1417), listed as BMC 1199A. It sold for £160. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£400 to £500**

---

**Lot 239**



**George III (1769-1820), Bronzed Restrike Pattern Farthing, 1805, late Soho, by W J Taylor, laureate and draped bust right, K on truncation, O over R in GEORGIVS, rev. Britannia seated left, SOHO behind, edge plain, 6.34g, 6h (BMC [Peck] 1319; Pywell-Phillips 469), reverse legends double-struck, with a glass-like lustre to bronzed surfaces, good extremely fine** Provenance Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty, 27 February 1985 - £395 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£200 to £300**

---

**Lot 240**



**(g) George III (1760-1820), 'New Coinage' Sovereign, 1817, laureate head right, rev. St. George and Dragon, edge milled, 7.91g, 12h (Marsh 1; MCE 464; EGC 895; Stratos 114; S.3785), nailmark to obverse field and some edge bruises, flat to high points, otherwise with rich toning, near very fine** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£700 to £800**

---

**Lot 241**



**(g) George III (1760-1820), 'New Coinage' Half-Sovereign, 1817, laureate head right, rev. crowned shield, edge milled, 3.86g, 12h (Marsh 400; MCE 467; EGC II, 928; Selig 1083; S.3786), portrait flat and slight dent to flan, yet toned, fair to fine, ever-popular first year of issue type** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£350 to £400**

**Lot 242**



(g) George III (1760-1820), 'New Coinage' Half-Sovereign, 1820, laureate head right, rev. crowned shield, edge milled, 3.98g, 12h (Marsh 402; MCE 469; EGC 933; S.3786), lightly pinmarked, yet with attractive mint bloom, good extremely fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£500 to £600

**Lot 243**



George III (1760-1820), 'New Coinage', Halfcrown, 1817, Type 2, small laureate head right, rev. crowned shield within Garter, edge milled, 14.13g, 12h (Pywell-Phillips 480; ESC 618; Bull 2096; S.3789), a handful of light edge bruises, to otherwise handsomely choice surfaces, toned and with a frosty mint bloom, uncirculatedProvenanceSpink, 382, 15 January 2023, lot 329SNC, February 2006, MS7004 - £300Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£400 to £500

**Lot 244**



(x) George III (1760-1820), 'New Coinage' Shilling, 1816, laureate head right, rev. crowned shield in Garter, edge milled, 5.67g, 12h (ESC 1228; Bull 2140; S.3790), toned and lustrous, about extremely fine; another, Shilling, 1817, as before, edge milled, 5.63g, 12h (ESC 1232; Bull 2144; S.3790), with a pleasing mint bloom, good extremely fine (2)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**

£100 to £150

**Lot 245**



(g) George IV (1820-1830), Two-Pounds, 1823 IV, bare head left, rev. St George and Dragon, edge lettered DECUS ET TUTAMEN. ANNO REGNO IV. upwards, 15.96g, 6h (MCE 470; Marsh T6; EGC II, 945; Stratos 171; S.3798), two small tooling marks below truncation and with general light contact marks, nonetheless with a handsome golden tone and lustrous, good very fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£1,400 to £1,600

**Lot 246**



(g) George IV (1820-1830), Two-Pounds, 1823 IV, bare head left, rev. St George and Dragon, edge lettered DECUS ET TUTAMEN. ANNO REGNO IV. upwards, 15.78g, 6h (MCE 470; Marsh T6; EGC II, 945; Stratos 171; S.3798), previously mounted, heavily sweated and bruised to the edges, near very fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£1,200 to £1,400

**Lot 247**



**(g) George IV (1820-1830), Sovereign, 1821, Type 1, laureate head left, rev. St. George and Dragon, edge milled, 7.75g, 7h (Marsh 5; MCE 471; EGC II, 959; Bentley 12; Stratos 119-120; S.3800), heavily worn, fine**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£700 to £800**

**Lot 248**



**(g) George IV (1820-1830), Sovereign, 1822, Type 1, laureate head left, rev. St. George and Dragon, edge milled, 7.87g, 6h (Marsh 6; MCE 472; EGC II, 961; Bentley 13; S.3800), light contact marking and worn, with a dark golden tone, near very fine**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£700 to £800**

**Lot 249**



**George IV (1820-1830), Crown, 1821 SECUNDO, laureate head left, rev. St George and dragon, lettered edge, 7h, 27.83g (ESC 246; Bull 2310; S.3805), rubbed and with some contact marked, otherwise with hints of toning to recesses, near very fine; Halfcrown, 1825, bare head left, rev. shield with crowned helmet, milled edge, 6h, 13.74g (ESC 642; Bull 2371; S.3809), obverse scratched, highest points rubbed, otherwise with some toning, fine; and, George III (1760-1820), Farthing, 1806 (3) (S.3782), fair to fine; George IV (1820-1830), Farthing, 1821; 1822 (2); 1828 (S.3822; 3825), generally very fine or better; LANCASHIRE, Lancaster, Daniel Ecclestone, Halfpenny, 1794, bust left, rev. ship and plough, lettered edge, 9.92g, 6h (D&H 58), very fine; Canada, 'Field Marshall Wellington' Halfpenny, undated, uniformed bust left, rev. Britannia seated left, centred milled edge, 8.81g, 6h fine; and a further selection of 19th century AE Tokens (8), fine to very fine (19)Provenancei-ii) spink, Auction 22111, 6 September 2022, lot 4234x-xi) Spink, Auction 22180, 13 December 2022, lot 541Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£200 to £300**

**Lot 250**



**(x) George IV (1820-1830), Halfcrown, 1820, Type 1, laureate head left, rev. crowned and lightly garnished shield, milled edge, 14.11g, 6h (Pywell-Phillips 496; ESC 628; Bull 2357; S.3807), bagmarked, with patchy toning and a hint of lustre, pleasing to devices, very fine**ProvenanceAventine Coins & Bullion, from the James Sutherland Collection (Fellow of the Royal Numismatic Society of New Zealand)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**  
**£100 to £150**

**Lot 251**



**George IV (1820-1830), First Issue, Farthing, 1821, laureate and draped bust left, rev. Britannia seated right, edge plain, 4.79g, 6h (BMC [Peck] 1407; S.3822), flashes of mint-red to light brown surfaces, extremely fine; Farthing, 1822, laureate and draped bust left, raised leaf ribs, rev. Britannia seated right, edge plain, 4.75g, 6h (BMC [Peck] 1409; S.3822), hairline die flaw before portrait, with a pleasing lustre to dark brown surfaces, good extremely fine (2)Provenanceii) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty, 5 March 1984 - £49.80Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £200**

---

**Lot 252**



**George IV (1820-1830), First Issue, Farthing, 1823, laureate and draped bust left, rev. Britannia seated right, edge plain, 4.61g, 6h (BMC [Peck] 1412; S.3822), hairline die flaw before portrait, slight doubling to obverse legend, with flashes of red to brown surfaces, extremely fine; Farthing, 1826, laureate and draped bust left, rev. Britannia seated right, edge plain, 4.77g, 6h (BMC [Peck] 1416; S.3822), with pleasing red surfaces, nearing uncirculated (2)ProvenanceFarthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty, 1 May 1984 - £37.50Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £200**

---

**Lot 253**



**George IV (1820-1830), Second Issue, Farthing, 1827, older laureate and draped bust left, rev. Britannia seated left, edge plain, 4.93g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1442; S.3825), dark brown surfaces, about extremely fine; Farthing, 1828, older laureate and draped bust left, rev. Britannia seated left, edge plain, 4.67g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1443; S.3825), hints of red beneath lustrous brown surfaces, extremely fine; Farthing, 1829, older laureate and draped bust left, rev. Britannia seated left, edge plain, 4.65g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1444; S.3825), some minor contact marking, with uniform brown surfaces, about extremely fine; Farthing, 1830, older laureate and draped bust left, rev. Britannia seated left, edge plain, 4.72g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1445; S.3825), with some darker toning spots to brown surfaces, extremely fine (4)Provenancei) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty, 5 March 1984 - £39.50ii) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty, 1 May 1984 - £39.50iii) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty, 5 March 1984 - £59iv) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty, 1 May 1984 - £29.50Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£200 to £300**

**Lot 254**



William IV (1830-1837), Farthing, 1831, bare head right, rev. Britannia seated right, incuse line, edge plain, 4.69g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1466; S.3848), some minor surface marks, chocolate brown surfaces, good very fine; Farthing, 1834, as before, incuse line, edge plain, 4.62g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1470; S.3848), with a pleasing mint red in parts and lustrous, good extremely fine; Farthing, 1835, as before, raised line, edge plain, 4.75g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1473; S.3848), with hints of red to brown surfaces, extremely fine; Farthing, 1836, as before, raised line, edge plain, 4.73g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1474; S.3848), with specks of darker toning, hints of red around obverse devices, extremely fine; Farthing, 1837, as before, raised line, edge plain, 4.72g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1475; S.3848), with darker toning spots, with hints of red to brown surfaces, extremely fine (5)Provenancei) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty, 1 May 1984 - £19.50ii) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty, 5 March 1984 - £45iii) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty, 1 May 1984 - £22.50iv) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty, 15 March 1982 - £25v) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty, 15 March 1982 - £29.50Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£250 to £300**

---

**Lot 255**



(g) Victoria (1837-1901), 'Ansell' Sovereign, 1859, second large bust left, with 'Ansell' ribbon to hair fillet, WW incuse on truncation, rev. crowned normal shield within wreath, edge milled, 7.93g, 6h (EGC II, 1132; MCE 520 [R2]; Bentley 426; Marsh 42A; S.3852E), minor surface marking and with softness to the tops of the devices, with a faint residual lustre, pleasing very fine example of this ever sought after Victorian Sovereign scarcityProvenanceSpink, by private treaty, SPK2852, 18 July 2012 In 1859, George Frederick Ansell, head of the rolling room at the Royal Mint, experimented with a rejected shipment of gold coin alloy. The shipment had initially been refused by the Mint due to their strict quality standards for coin striking. Through his metallurgical experiments, Ansell developed a new alloy composition that proved more durable than the traditional sovereign design, with tests showing the coins couldn't be broken even when attacked with pliers. The coins were minted with Queen Victoria's portrait and included a specific identifying feature, an extra band on the ribbon holding back Victoria's hair, to distinguish them from standard 1859 sovereigns produced from different dies. Despite being known as the 'brittle sovereign' due to the origins of its metal, the coin proved exceptionally strong. A total of 167,539 sovereigns were produced using Ansell's unique alloy composition. However, today they prove to be rare in commerce, especially in such desirable condition. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£2,500 to £3,000**

---

**Lot 256**



**Victoria (1837-1901), 'Shieldback' Half-Sovereign, 1851, first young head left, rev. crowned shield, edge milled, 3.91g, 6h (EGC II, 1246; MCE 573; Marsh 425; S.3859), sweat and tooled behind bust, fine** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£350 to £400**

**Lot 257**



**(g) Victoria (1837-1901), 'Shieldback' Half-Sovereign, 1887 M, Melbourne, Type A5, fifth young head left, rev. crowned shield, edge milled, 3.88g, 6h (Marsh 477; S.3863B), cleaned, about very fine** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£280 to £300**

**Lot 258**



**Victoria (1837-1901), 'Young Head' Crown, 1844 VIII, star stops, young head left, rev. crowned shield in wreath, edge lettered upwards, 28.18g, 6h (ESC 280; Bull 2561; S.3882), wiped and bagmarked, about very fine; another, Crown, 1847 XI, cinquefoil stops, as before, edge lettered downwards, 27.99g, 6h (ESC 286; Bull 2567; S.3882), bagmarked and worn, bolder fine (2)Provenancei Noonans, Auction 283, 14 November 2023, lot 569ii St James's, Auction 70, 7 December 2022, lot 35 [part]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£200 to £300**

**Lot 259**



**NGC AU | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Young Head' Crown, 1845 VIII, cinquefoil stops, young head left, rev. crowned shield in wreath, incuse downwards lettered edge, 28.3g, 6h (ESC 282; Bull 2564; S.3882), toned, some knocks, very fine, in NGC holder, graded AU Details ~ Cleaned (Cert. #8536712-001)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8536712-001/NGCDetails/Subject>** to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£80 to £120**

**Lot 260**



**Victoria (1837-1901), 'Young Head' Crown, 1847 XI, cinquefoil stops, young head left, rev. crowned shield in wreath, edge incuse downwards lettered, 28.02g (ESC 286; Bull 2567; S.3882), cleaned, bagmarked and scratch to neck, edge knock above I in VICTORA, yet with flashes of toning, fine** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£80 to £100**

**Lot 261**



**Victoria (1837-1901), 'Young Head' Crown, 1847 XI, cinquefoil stops, young head left, rev. crowned shield in wreath, upwards lettered edge, 27.90g, 6h (ESC 286; Bull 2567; S.3882),** lightly bagmarked and scratched to portrait, with a dark tone, bolder fine; **'Godless' Florin, 1849 WW, Type A<sup>2</sup>,** crowned 'Gothic' bust left, WW after date, rev. crowned shields cruciform, emblems in angles, edge milled, 10.84g, 6h (ESC 802; Bull 2815; S.3890), fine; and **George IV (1820-1830), Sixpence, 1826,** bare head left, rev. lion on crown, edge milled, 2.80g, 6h (Bull 2433; ESC 1662; S.3815), lightly frosty surfaces, very fine (3)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£200 to £250**

---

**Lot 262**



**NGC PF | Victoria (1837-1901), Pattern Proof 'Gothic' Crown, MDCCCXLVII [1847] UNDECIMO, by W Wyon, crowned 'Gothic' bust left, W.W. below truncation, rev. crowned shields cruciform, national emblems in angles, raised lettered edge downwards, 28.19g, 6h (Pywell-Phillips 563; ESC 288; Bull 2571; S.3883),** cleaned with hairlines, lightly toned and extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded Proof Details ~ Cleaned (Cert). #8536712-002).<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8536712-002/NGCDetails/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£800 to £1,200**

---

**Lot 263**



**Victoria (1837-1901), 'Young Head' Halfcrown, 1844, serifed 4s, young head left, rev. crowned shield within wreath, edge milled, 14.10g, 6h (ESC 677; Bull 2720; S.3888),** previously cleaned and some contact marks, yet retoned, very fine; **'Young Head' Halfcrown, 1879, type A5,** of inferior workmanship, young head left, rev. crowned shield within wreath, edge milled, 14.07g, 7h (ESC 703; Bull 2753; S.3889), cleaned, very fine; **'Young Head' Shilling, 1874, [Die 47], Type A6,** third head left, rev. crowned value in wreath, edge milled, 5.60g, 6h (ESC 1326; Bull 3044; S.3906A), cleaned, very fine; **'Young Head' Sixpence, 1885, edge milled, 2.85g, 6h (S.3912),** toned, about extremely fine; **'Young Head' Threepence, 1883, edge plain, 1.41g, 6h (S.3914D),** fine (5)Provenancei) Alan Palmer Collection: Part II, Noonans, 7 September 2021, lot 209ii) Alan Palmer Collection: Part II, Noonans, 7 September 2021, lot 217iii) Numismatica Leilos, 22 July 2022, lot 69iv) Leu Numismatik, Auction 22, 20-21 August 2022, lot 774Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£250 to £300**

---

**Lot 264**



**Victoria (1837-1901), 'Godless' Florin, 1849 WW, Type A<sup>2</sup>,** crowned 'Gothic' bust left, WW after date, rev. crowned shields cruciform, emblems in angles, edge milled, 11.28g, 6h (ESC 802; Bull 2815; S.3890), wiped and hairlines, otherwise bold very fine; 'Gothic' Florin, 1852, crowned bust left, rev. four crowned shields cruciform, edge milled, 11.23g, 6h (Bull 2820; ESC 806; S.3891), wiped yet toned, bold very fine; 'Gothic' Florin, 1853, edge milled, 11.25g, 6h (Bull 2826; ESC 808; S.3891), cleaned and pitting to portrait, about very fine; 'Gothic' Florin, 1859, edge milled, 11.21g, 6h (Bull 2843; ESC 817; S.3891), heavily cleaned, fine; 'Gothic' Florin, 1860, edge milled, 11.32g, 6h (Bull 2845; ESC 819; S.3891), scratched wiped and retoned, about very fine (5)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£300 to £400**

---

**Lot 265**



**Victoria (1837-1901), 'Godless' Florin, 1849 (4), Type A<sup>2</sup>,** crowned 'Gothic' bust left, WW after date, rev. crowned shields cruciform, emblems in angles, edges milled, (ESC 802; Bull 2815; S.3890), all wither wiped or rubbed, about very fine; 'Gothic' Florin, MDCCCLXXI [1871] [Die 49], Type B3 (ESC 837; Bull 2874 [S]; S.3893), with some surface marking, otherwise with a flashy lustrous tone, good very fine; 'Gothic' Florin, MDCCCLXXIII [1873] [Die 218] Type B3 (ESC 841; Bull 2879; S.3893), cleaned and lightly contact marked, very fine; 'Gothic' Florin, MDCCCLXXXV [1885], Type B8 (ESC 861; Bull 2909; S.3900), fair to fine; 'Gothic' Florin, MDCCCLXXXVI [1886], Type B8 (ESC 863; Bull 2911; S.3900), worn surfaces, about very fine (8)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£600 to £700**

---

**Lot 266**



Victoria (1837-1901), 'Godless' Florin, 1849 (2), Type A<sup>2</sup>, edges milled, 11.16g, 6h; 11.14g, 6h (ESC 802; Bull 2815; S.3890), both fine; 'Gothic' Florin, 1873, gothic bust right, rev. crowned cruciform shields, emblems in angles, edge milled, 11.31g, 6h (ESC 841; Bull 2879; S.3893), a couple of faint nailmarks, the reverse high points rubbed, otherwise toned, very fine; 'Gothic' Florin, 1878, as before, edge milled, 11.32g, 6h (ESC 849; Bull 2889; S.3895), obverse lightly cleaned, yet reverse lustrous, about extremely fine; 'Gothic' Florin, 1883, as before, edge milled, 11.30g, 7h (ESC 859; Bull 2905; S.3900), the obverse lightly nailmarked, otherwise toned, bolder very fine, the reverse better; 'Gothic' Florin, 1885, as before, edge milled, 11.29g, 6h (ESC 861; Bull 2908; S.3900); 'Gothic' Florin, 1886, as before, edge milled, 11.09g, 6h (ESC 863; Bull 2911; S.3900), both cleaned, the first scratched, fine (7)Provenance-iii) Spink, Auction 22111, 6 September 2022, lot 4327 [part]iv) Spink, Auction 22111, 6 September 2022, lot 4330v) Noonans, Auction 260, 28 September 2022, lot 1500vi-vii) Spink, Auction 22180, 13 December 2022, lot 307Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£500 to £600

---

**Lot 267**



(x) Victoria (1837-1901), 'Young Head' Shilling, 1873 [Die 83], Type A6, third young head left, plain on truncation, rev. crowned value in wreath, die number below ties, edge milled, 5.65g, 6h (Bull 3043; ESC 1325; S.3906A), hairline die flaw from truncation and with the occasional contact mark, otherwise with a pleasing cartwheel lustre, uncirculatedSubject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**

£50 to £80

---

**Lot 268**



Victoria (1837-1901), 'Young Head' Shilling, 1875 [Die 60], Type A6, third young head left, plain on truncation, rev. crowned value in wreath, die number below ties, edge milled, 5.65g, 6h (Bull 3045; ESC 1327; S.3906A), some scuffs behind portrait, with toning, very fine; 'Jubilee Head' Shilling, 1887 (2), crowned 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. crowned shield in Garter, edges milled, 5.64g, 12h; 5.63g, 12h (ESC 1351; Bull 3137; S.3926), first very fine, second with hairlined yet lustrous, good very fine to extremely fine; 'Old Head' Shilling, 1893, crowned veiled or 'widow' head left, rev. crowned shields in Garter, edge milled, 5.64g, 12h (ESC 1361; Bull 3153; S.3940), some contact marking and toned, very fine; and, Edward VII (1901-1910), Shilling, 1902, bare head right, rev. lion atop crown, edge milled, 5.63g, 12h (ESC 1410; Bull 3587; S.3982), toned, extremely fine (5)Provenancei) Lockdales, Auction 168, lot 2294Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£200 to £300

**Lot 269**



**Victoria (1837-1901), 'Young Head' Penny, 1848 OT, young head left, rev. Britannia seated right, edge plain, 18.51g, 12h (Peck [BMC] 1496; S.3948), touch of softness to Britannia, with mostly red surfaces and with lustre, extremely fine; William IV (1830-1837), Farthings, 1835, bare head right, rev. Britannia seated right, raised line on saltire, edge plain, 4.77g, 12h (Peck [BMC] 1471; S.3848), lustrous and largely mint-red, good extremely fine (2)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

**Lot 270**



**Victoria (1837-1901), 'Young Head' Penny, 1853 PT; 1853 OT (2); 1853 PT; 1855 PT; 1857 PT; 1858 OT, young head left, rev. Britannia seated right, edges plain (S.3948), fine to very fine; 'Young Head' Halfpenny, 1858 (2), young head left, rev. Britannia seated right, edges plain (S.3949), very fine; 'Young Head' Farthing, 1848, young head left, rev. Britannia seated right, edge plain (S.3950), heavily cleaned, very fine (10)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£300 to £500**

**Lot 271**



**Victoria (1837-1901), 'Young Head' Penny, 1862; 1860; 1863; 1874 H; 1875; 1880; 1883; 1886; 1887 (S.3954; 3955), range of condition, some cleaned, fine to extremely fine; 'Young Head' Halfpenny, 1861 (2); 1875; 1887; 1890 (S.3956), range of conditions fine to extremely fine 'Old Head' Penny, 1899; 1901 (2) (S.3961), all with hints of red, about extremely fine; 'Old Head' Halfpenny, 1898; 1900 (S.3962), the first good very fine, the second about uncirculated (19)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£300 to £400**

**Lot 272**



**Victoria (1837-1901), Farthing, 1838, young head left, W.W. raised on truncation, rev. Britannia seated right, edge plain, 4.68g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1553; S.3950), couple of bagmarks to obverse, otherwise with hints of red to light brown surfaces, good extremely fine; Farthing, 1839, as before, edge plain, 4.82g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1554; S.3950), missing prong to trident, hairline scratch to obverse, with pleasing hints of red, extremely fine; Farthing, 1841, as before, edge plain, 4.70g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1560; S.3950), with flashy red surfaces, uncirculated; Farthing, 1842, as before, edge plain, 4.78g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1562; S.3950), soft of strike to Britannia, lightly bagmarked, yet with lustre to dark brown surfaces, about extremely fine; Farthing, 1842, 'large 42', as before, edge plain, 4.74g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1562; S.3950), worn about very fine; Farthing, 1843, as before, edge plain, 4.65, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1563; S.3950), with handsome mint red surfaces and lustrous, uncirculated (6)Provenancei) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty, 15 March 1982 - £27.50ii) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty, 15 March 1982- £18A. M. Doughty Collectioniii) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty - £27.50iv) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty - £59v) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty - £19.80vi) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty - £17.50Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£300 to £400**

---

**Lot 273**



**Victoria (1837-1901), Farthing, 1844, young head left, W.W. raised on truncation, rev. Britannia seated left, edge plain, 4.65g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1565; S.3950), hairline scratch to obverse, with hints of red to reverse, near extremely fine and a key date in series, rareProvenancei) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty, 7 December 1982 - £295Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£200 to £250**

---

**Lot 274**



**Victoria (1837-1901), Farthing, 1845, young head left, W.W. raised on truncation, rev. Britannia seated left, edge plain, 4.78g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1566; S.3950), small edge bruise at 12 o'clock, with flashes of red beneath light chocolate brown surfaces, extremely fine; Farthing, 1846, as before, edge plain, 4.65g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1567; S.3950), lustre to brown surfaces, extremely fine; Farthing, 1847, as before, edge milled, 4.80g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1568; S.3950), some light contact marks, with toning to brown surfaces, near extremely fine; Farthing, 1848, as before, edge plain, 4.73g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1569; S.3950), some light surface marking, toned, with flashes of red, nearing extremely fine; Farthing, 1849, as before, edge plain, 4.68g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1570; S.3950), lightly worn, good very fine, key date in series (5)Provenancei) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty - £29.50ii) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty - £49iii) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty - £24iv) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty - £38v) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty - £49 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£250 to £300**

---

**Lot 275**



**Victoria (1837-1901), Farthing, 1850, young head left, W.W. raised on truncation, rev. Britannia seated left, edge plain, 4.70g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1571; S.3950), couple of contact marks, with hints of red, extremely fine; Farthing, 1851, as before, edge plain, 4.43g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1572; S.3950), with lustre to light brown surfaces, extremely fine; Farthing, 1852, as before, edge plain, 4.74g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1574; S.3590), lustrous and with flashes of red, good extremely fine; Farthing, 1853, as before, 4.75g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1575), with handsome mint red surfaces, uncirculated; Farthing, 1854, W.W. incuse on truncation, as before, edge plain, 4.69g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1580; S.3950), flashes of red to reverse, extremely fine; Farthing, 1855, as before, edge plain, 4.68g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1581; S.3950), lustrous and with flashes of red, extremely fine (6)Provenancei) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty, 15 April 1981 - £33ii) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty, 7 December 1982 - £89iii) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty, 7 December 1982 - £89iv) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty - £29.80v) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty, 7 December 1982 - £34.50vi) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty - £65Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£300 to £350**

---

**Lot 276**



Victoria (1837-1901), Farthing, 1856, young head left, W.W. incuse on truncation, rev. Britannia seated left, edge plain, 4.66g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1583; S.3950), darkly toned, about extremely fine; Farthing, 1857, as before, edge plain, 4.85g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1585; S.3950), mint red surfaces, uncirculated; Farthing, 1858, as before, edge plain, 4.68g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1586; S.3950), lustrous and with areas of red, good extremely fine; Farthing, 1859, as before, edge plain, 4.70g, 12h (BMC [Peck] 1587; S.3950), richly toned, hints of red beneath, extremely fine (4)Provenancei) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty - £39.50ii) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty - £24iii) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty - £25iv) Farthing Specialists [John Minshull], by private treaty, 13 February 1981 - £55Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£200 to £250

---

**Lot 277**



(x) Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Five-Pounds, 1887, crowned 'Jubilee' bust left, J.E.B. in relief on truncation, rev. St George and Dragon, small B.P. in field, edge milled, 39.91g, 12h (MCE -; EGC II, 1307; Schneider II, 653; Marsh F30; Stratos 203; S.3864), with wispy hairline scratches and small edge mark at 12 o'clock, small patch of tooling before D on obverse, otherwise an early striking with brilliance, about extremely fineSubject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**

£3,500 to £4,000

---

**Lot 278**



(x) Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Two-Pounds, 1887, Jubilee bust left, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 15.97, 12h (W&R 290; Hill T26; EGC II, 1317; S.3865), hairlined and contact marked, scuffing to the rim, the reverse with a pleasing proof-like near brilliance, about extremely fineSubject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**

£1,000 to £1,200

---

**Lot 279**



NGC MS61 | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Crown, 1887, 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 28.19g, 12h (ESC 296; Bull 2585; S.3921), light surface marking, toned to the obverse peripheries and with a pleasing mint bloom, about extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS61 (Cert.

#8537627-001)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8537627-001/61>Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£100 to £150

**Lot 280**



Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Crown, 1887, 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. St George and Dragon, edge milled, 28.26g, 12h (ESC 296; Bull 2585; S.3921), hairlined and pinmarked, to otherwise patchy toned yet lustrous surfaces, about extremely fine; another, 1887, edge milled, 28.21g, 12h (ESC 296; Bull 2585; S.3921), contact marked and a touch of rub to toned surfaces, very fine; and, 'Golden Jubilee' Double-Florin, 1887, Arabic 1, crowned 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. four crowned shields cruciform, sceptres in angles, edge milled, 22.65g, 12h (ESC 395; Bull 2697; S.3923), lightly contact marked, yet with a cartwheel lustre and flashes of blue toning, extremely fine; finally, 'Old Head' Crown, 1893 LVI, crowned veiled or 'widow' head left, rev. St George and Dragon, edge lettered upwards, 28.26g, 12h (ESC 303; Bull 2593; S.3937), wiped but later cabinet toned, glossy lustre beneath, about extremely fine  
(4)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£300 to £400

---

**Lot 281**



Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Crown, 1887 (4); 1890; 1891; 1892 (3), 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. St George and Dragon, edges milled (S.3921), some cleaned and with contact marking, one of the 1887's previously mounted, others with hints of lustre, fine to very fine (9)Provenance W&H Peacock, 3 October 2025, lot 507 and 509  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£200 to £250

---

**Lot 282**



NGC UNC | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Crown, 1889, crowned 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. St George and Dragon, milled edge, 28.25g, 12h (ESC 299; Bull 2589; S.3921), lustrous, hairlines, good very fine, in NGC holder, graded UNC Details ~ Rev. Spot Removed (Cert. #8536712-003)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8536712-003/NGCDetails>  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£80 to £120

**Lot 283**



**Golden Jubilee Silver (14) | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Double-Florin, 1887, Arabic 1, (S.395), fine; 'Golden Jubilee' Halfcrown, 1887 (2); 1888; 1889; 1891 (S.3924), the first previously cleaned, now retoned, about very fine, the rest largely with some contact marking, extremely fine to uncirculated; 'Golden Jubilee' Florin, 1887 (S.3925), some friction marking, yet with a flashy mint bloom, uncirculated; 'Golden Jubilee' Shilling, 1887 (3) (S.3926), one good very fine, the others uncirculated; 'Golden Jubilee' Sixpence, withdrawn type, 1887 (2), (S.3928), one with R over I, both extremely fine; 'Golden Jubilee' Sixpence, 1887 (2), (S.3929), extremely fine to uncirculated (14) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£300 to £400**

---

**Lot 284**



**NGC MS62 | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Shilling, 1887, 'Jubilee' bust left, rev. crowned shield in Garter, edge milled, 12h (ESC 1351; Bull 3137; S.3926), lustrous, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS 62 (Cert. #6318917-003); and, 'Gothic' Florin, 1879, edge milled, 6h (S.3893), fair; and 'Golden Jubilee' Halfcrown, 1887, edge milled, 12h (S.3924), cleaned and bagmarked, toned, about very fine; 'Old Head' Halfcrown, 1897, edge milled, 12h (S.3938), lightly contact marked, with lustre, very fine; 'Young Head' Penny, 1841 OT, edge plain, 12h (S.3948), very fine; Edward VII (1901-1910), Florin, 1907, edge milled, 12h (S>3981), fair; George V (1910-1936), Florin, 1935, edge milled, 12h (S.4038), fine/very fine (6) Provenancei) St James's, Auction 60, 7 December 2022, lot 35**

[part] <https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/6318917-003/62/v>

Coin Cabinet, Auction 74, 13 December 2022, lot

365 <https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6318917-003/62/> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£200 to £250**

---

**Lot 285**



**'Old Head' Coinage (11) | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Old Head' Crown, 1893 LVI (4); 1895 LIX (2); 1897 LXI (ESC 303; 309; 313; Bull 2593; 2599; 2603; S.3937), mostly cleaned and contact marked, generally bolder fine to about very fine; 'Old Head' Halfcrown, 1896; 1900; 1901 (ESC 730; 734; 735; Bull 2782; 2786; 2787; S.3938), cleaned or polished, fine to very fine; 'Old Head' Fourpence, 1893, (S.3944), toned, very fine (11) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£300 to £400**

**Lot 286**



Victoria (1837-1901), 'Old Head' Crown, 1897 LXI; 1898 LXI; 1899 LXIII, veiled 'widowed' bust left, rev. St George and Dragon, edges lettered (ESC 313; 314; 317; Bull 2603; 2604; 2607; S.3937), the first two lightly contact marked and wiped, very fine, the last heavily cleaned, bolder fine  
(3)Provenance W&H Peacock, 3 October 2025, lot 512 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£100 to £120

**Lot 287**

## IMAGE PENDING

**SPINK**  
WHERE HISTORY IS VALUED

(x) Victoria (1837-1901), 'Old Head' Halfcrown, 1897, veiled bust left, rev. crowned shield in Garter, edge milled, 14.15g, 12h (ESC 731; Bull 2783; S.3938), handsome mint bloom, uncirculated; 'Old Head' Florin, 1893 veiled bust left, rev. crowned shields in Garter, edge milled, 11.30g, 12h (ESC 876; Bull 2962; S.3939), some minor friction marks, with a light purple tone to mint fresh surfaces, practically uncirculated; 'Old Head' Shilling, 1893, crowned veiled bust left, rev. crowned shields in Garter, edge milled, 5.66g, 12h (ESC 1361; Bull 3153; S.3940), with a lightly frosty bloom, hint of toning, uncirculated; and, Edward VII (1901-1910) 'Standing Britannia', Florin, 1902, bare head right, rev. Britannia standing, edge milled, 11.28g, 12h (ESC 919; Bull 3577; S.3981), some bagmarks, yet with lustre, good very fine  
(4)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**  
£250 to £350

**Lot 288**



'Old Head' Maundy Sets (2) | Victoria (1837-1901), 'Old Head' Maundy Set, 1894, veiled head left, rev. crowned mark of value, edges plain (Bull 3552; ESC 2509; S.3943), lustrous and toned, uncirculated; another, 1901, as before, (Bull 3559; ESC 2516; S.3943), once cleaned and subsequently retoned, bolder very fine, in case of issue (2 sets) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£200 to £300

**Lot 289**



Victoria (1837-1901), 'Old Head' Maundy Set, 1898, veiled head left, rev. crowned mark of value, edges plain (Bull 3556; ESC 2513; S.3943), lustrous and with a pleasing dark silver-blue tone, extremely fine, in case of issue (4) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£80 to £120

## IMAGE PENDING

**SPINK**  
WHERE HISTORY IS VALUED

### Lot 290

(x) Victoria (1837-1901), 'Old Head' Penny, 1895; 1897; 1898 (S.3961); 'Old Head' Halfpenny, 1895; 1901 (S.3962); 'Old Head' Farthing, 1895; 1897 (S.3963; 3964); Edward VII (1901-1910), Penny, 1902 (S.3990), many with pleasing red surfaces, extremely fine to uncirculated (8)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300



### Lot 291

(x) Edward VII (1901-1910), Halfcrown, 1905, bare head right, rev. crowned shield in Garter, edge milled, 14.09g, 12h (ESC 750 [R2]; Bull 3571; S.3980), with some light bagmarks, reverse once cleaned and subsequently darkly toned, a bolder very fine, the key date in seriesSubject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300



### Lot 292

Edward VII (1901-1910), Florin, 1905, bare head right, rev. Britannia standing facing right, edge milled, 11.21g, 12h (ESC 923 [R2]; Bull 3581; S.3981), heavily worn and bagmarked, fine, nonetheless the KEY DATE in series, rareSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £120



### Lot 293

(g) George V (1910-1936), Coronation Specimen 'Short' Set, 1911 (10), Proof Sovereign and Half-Sovereign, Proof Halfcrown to Proof Sixpence and Maundy Set (S.PS12), the silver richly cabinet toned with brilliance beneath, much as issued, the Sovereign with some light contact marks and frosting to otherwise brilliant fields, extremely fine, the Half-Sovereign with hairlines to the fields and residual brilliance, about extremely fine (10)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£3,000 to £3,500

**Lot 294**



**George V (1910-1936), Proof 'Wreath' Crown, 1927, bare head left, rev. crown within wreath, edge milled, 28.33g, 12h (ESC 367; Bull 3631; S.4036), light friction marking and touch of softness through hair, nonetheless with a pleasing brilliance, extremely fine, one of only 15,030 struck** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£150 to £200**

**Lot 295**



**George V (1910-1936), 'Wreath' Crown, 1928, bare head left, rev. crown within wreath, milled edge, 28.27g, 12h (ESC 368; Bull 3633; S.4036), light bagmarking to obverse and with edge bruise, yet with lustre and speckled toning to the peripheries, bolder very fine to extremely fine, one of only 9,034 struck** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£150 to £200**

**Lot 296**



**George V (1910-1936), 'Wreath' Crown, 1929, bare head left, rev. crown within wreath, edge milled edge, 28.29g, 12h (ESC 369; Bull 3636; S.4036), contact marked and soft to the higher points, nonetheless toned and with a glossy lustre, bolder very fine / extremely fine, one of only 4,994 struck** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£200 to £250**

**Lot 297**



**George V (1910-1936), 'Wreath' Crown, 1929, bare head left, rev. crown within wreath, edge milled, 28.26g, 12h (ESC 369; Bull 3636; S.4036), wiped and with some bagmarks, hint of lustre to peripheries, very fine, one of only 4,994 struck; and, Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Florin, 1892 (S.3925); Edward VII (1901-1910), Sixpence, 1905 (2) (S.3983); Penny, 1902; 1906 (S.3990); George V (1910-1936), Penny, 1918 (S.4051); George VI (1936-1952), Threepence, 1937 (S4085), all fair to fine, the Threepence lustrous, extremely fine (8) Provenance (i) Noonans, Auction 194, 7 September 2021, lot 647** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£200 to £300**

**Lot 298**



**George V (1910-1936), 'Wreath' Crown, 1930, bare head left, rev. crown in wreath, edge milled, 28.23g, 12h (ESC 370; Bull 3638; S.4036), pitted surfaces and hairlined, scratch to forehead, with a faint lustre, very fine, one of only 4,847 struck** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£150 to £180**

**Lot 299**



**George V (1910-1936), 'Wreath' Crown, 1931, bare head left, rev. crown within wreath, edge milled, 28.23g, 12h (ESC 371; Bull 3639; S.4036), softness to the obverse and with light contact marking, yet lustrous, more so to reverse, about extremely fine, one of only 4,056 struck** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£200 to £250**

**Lot 300**



**George V (1910-1936), 'Wreath' Crown, 1932, bare head left, rev. crown in wreath, edge milled, 28.g, 12h (ESC 372; Bull 3641; S.4036), scratch behind head and other light contact marks to obverse, with a deep glossy lustre, extremely fine, one of only 2,395 struck** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£300 to £400**

**Lot 301**



**George V (1910-1936), 'Wreath' Crown, 1933, bare head left, rev. crown within wreath, milled edge, 28.21g, 12h, (ESC 373; Bull 3644; S.4036), softness to hair and contact marking to the obverse, with a deep glossy lustre and toning to the peripheries, about extremely fine, one of only 7,132 struck** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

**Lot 302**



**George V (1910-1936), 'Wreath' Crown, 1934, bare head left, rev. crown within wreath, milled edge, 28.22g, 12h (ESC 374; Bull 3647 [R2]; S.4036), light bagmarking to the obverse and faint edge bruise at 12 o'clock, otherwise lustrous, more so to reverse, about extremely fine, one of only 932 reportedly struck, the key date of series, rare in any state** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£500 to £800**

**Lot 303**



**George V (1911-1936), 'Wreath' Crown, 1936, bare head left, rev. crown within wreath, milled edge, 28.32g, 12h (ESC 381; Bull 3649; S.4036), obverse wiped ad with softness to the portrait, nonetheless with lustre to the reverse and light yellow-ochre toning to the peripheries, bolder very fine / extremely fine, one of only 2,473 struck, the popular Posthumous issue struck during the reign of King Edward VIII** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£200 to £250

**Lot 304**



**NGC PF64 UCAM | George V (1910-1936), Commemorative Silver Jubilee 'Rocking Horse' Specimen Proof Crown, 1935 XXV, in .925 Silver, by B Mackennal and P Metcalfe, bare head left, rev. St. George and Dragon left, in Art Deco styling, raised edge lettering in correct alignment, 12h (ESC 378; Bull 3655; S.4050), some light wispy hairlines in fields, with a handsome cameo definition, brilliant to fields, much as struck, in NGC holder, graded PF64 UCAM (Cert. #6944498-002)** <https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/6944498-002/64> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£500 to £800

**Lot 305**



**(x) George V (1910-1936), Maundy Set, 1911, bare head left, rev. crowned mark of value, edges plain (Bull 3970; ESC 2527; S.4016), with varying degrees of toning and lustre, extremely fine** Provenance Noonans Auction 274, 7 June 2023, lot 437 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**  
£80 to £100

**Lot 306**



**(x) George V (1910-1936), Maundy Set, 1914, bare head left, rev. crowned mark of value, edges plain (Bull 3974; ESC 2531; S.4016), pleasing mint bloom, much as struck** Provenance Noonans Auction 274, 7 June 2023, lot 439 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**  
£80 to £100

**Lot 307**



**(x) George V (1910-1936), Maundy Set, 1916, bare head left, rev. crowned mark of value, edges plain (Bull 3976; ESC 2533; S.4016), toning to peripheries and with a deep lustre, extremely fine (4)** Provenance Noonans Auction 274, 7 June 2023, lot 440 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**  
£80 to £100

**Lot 308**



(x) George V (1910-1936), Maundy Set, 1919, bare head left, rev. crowned mark of value, edges plain (Bull 3979; ESC 2536; S.4016), a prettily toned and lustrous set, extremely fine (4)Provenance Spink, Auction 22117, 27 June 2022, lot 1581 Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**

£80 to £100

**Lot 309**



(x) George V (1910-1936), Maundy Set, 1920, bare head left, rev. crowned mark of value, edges plain (Bull 3980; ESC 2537; S.4016), lightly toned and lustrous, extremely fine (4)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**

£80 to £100

**Lot 310**

**IMAGE  
PENDING**

George V (1910-1936), Maundy Set, 1936, bare head left, rev. crowned mark of value, edges plain (Bull 3997; ESC 2553; S.4043), with speckled toning and light lustre, extremely fine, the popular 'Abdication Year' issue, in case of issue (4)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£80 to £120

**SPINK**  
WHERE HISTORY IS VALUED

**Lot 311**



(x) George VI (1936-1952), Coronation Specimen Set, 1937 (15), Proof Crown to Farthing, and Maundy Fourpence to Penny (S.PS16), Florin lightly fingermarked and the silver with frostiness and toning to otherwise brilliant fields, near as struck, in original Royal Mint case of issue (15)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**

£150 to £200

**Lot 312**



(x) George VI (1936-1952), 'Mid-Century' Specimen Proof Set, 1950 (9), Proof Halfcrown to Farthing (S.PS17), all with a glossy brilliance, with toning, including toning spots to Penny, much as struck, in original Royal Mint box of issue (9); and, George VI (1936-1952), 'Festival of Britain', Proof 10 Coin Proof Set, 1951 (10), Proof Crown to Farthing (S.PS18), some with faint contact marking, otherwise with brilliance and toning, much as struck, in original Royal Mint box of issue, with heavy signs of wear (10) | (19 in total)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**

£100 to £120

**Lot 313**



**George VI (1936-1952), Official Royal Mint Coronation Gold Proof Set Case, Five-Pounds to Half-Sovereign (4), 1937, in full working order, much as issued** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£60 to £80**

**Lot 314**



**George VI (1936-1952), Official Royal Mint Coronation Gold Proof Set Case, Five-Pounds to Half-Sovereign (4), 1937, in full working order, small area of damage to velvet, otherwise much as issued** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£60 to £80**

**Lot 315**



**Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Maundy Set, 1970, young laureate head right, rev. crowned denomination within wreath, edges plain (Bull 4580; ESC 2587; S.4131), toned and brilliant, much as struck, in Royal Mint case of issue (4); and, Victoria (1837-1901), 'Golden Jubilee' Crown, 1889 (2), fine; 'Gothic' Florin; 'Young Head' Penny, both worn to near full flatness and date illegible, worse than good; with a selection of 'Churchill' Crowns, 1965 (19); 'Golden' Jubilee, AE Medal, 2002; and Hudson Bay Company, AE Medal, 1970, all much as issued (25 and Maundy Set)** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£100 to £150**

**Lot 316**



**Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Maundy Set, 1974, young laureate head right, rev. crowned denomination within wreath, edges plain (ESC 2591; S.4211), with verdigris to reverses, otherwise as struck, in case of issue (4)** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£80 to £100**

**Lot 317**



(g) NGC PF70 UCAM | \*Top Pop\* | Elizabeth II (1952-2022), Commemorative Gold Proof Sovereign, 2016, Sixth Celebratory Portrait for Her Majesty's 90th Birthday, by James Butler and Benedetto Pistrucci, ELIZABETH II • DEI • GRA • REGINA • FID • DEF, commencing at 12 o'clock, rev. St. George and Dragon, edge milled, 7.98g\*, 12h (Hill 346A; S.SC10), brilliant uncirculated, only 9,661 issued, in NGC holder, graded PF70 ULTRA CAMEO (Cert. #8464833-006) [\*Joint Finest] Certified\*<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8464833-006/70> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£800 to £1,000

---

**Lot 318**



Great Britain, 17th-19th Century Silver, Copper & Bronze Coins (137) | including, Halfcrowns (6), 1817 bull head, 1817, 1826, 1834 (2); and 1836, Shillings (8), 1739 roses, 1817, 1820, 1826, 1834, 1836, 1846; and 1890, Sixpences (2), 1787 and 1836; Fourpence, 1679, this pierced; Threepence, 1835; and Bank Tokens Ten Pence Irish (2), 1805 and 1813, this last also pierced, a very mixed lot from fair to very fine; also Copper (70) and Bronze (47) coins, the pre-Victorian copper comprising Twopences (2), Pennies (10), Halfpennies (7), Farthings (7) and Third-Farthings (26), the Victorian copper comprising Pennies (3), Halfpennies (2), Farthings (7), Half-Farthing (1), and Third-Farthings (5), the bronze comprising Pennies (9), Halfpennies (8), Farthings (15), and Third-Farthings (15), good to fine, a few better (137) Provenance The "Hurter-Amman" Collection of Ancient and World Gold and Silver Coins and Medals Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£100 to £200

---

**Lot 319**



Scotland, David I (1124-1153), Period B, 'Pellet in Crescents' Penny, c.1140s, [Berwick?], unknown moneyer, DAV[IT] X RE : X, in retrograde, crowned bust facing right, sceptre before, rev. + [M or W]ER : R : IC[ ], cross pattée, pellet in crescent in each angle, (North 911; S.5005A), some light contact marks and softness of strike to part of legends, otherwise a pleasing portrait for type and toned, good fine and extremely scarce Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£2,000 to £2,500

---

**Lot 320**



Scotland, David I (1124-1153), Period C, Penny, c.1140s-1153, Berwick, Folbold [Folcbald], REX, crowned bust right, sceptre to right, rev. cross fleury, single pellet in angles, 1.37g [21.14grns], 4h (S.5007), ghosting to obverse and with some flan flanning to edge, otherwise toned and most pleasing to portrait, about very fine  
Provenance British Hammered Coins, by private treaty [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£2,000 to £2,500

**Lot 321**



Scotland, David II (1329-1371), Second Coinage, Class B, Groats (2), Edinburgh, large young bust, tressure of six arcs, nothing in spandrels, crosslet and double crosslet stops, nothing after SCOTORVM, ornate as both sides, 4.16g, 4h, m.m. cross pattée (SCBI 35, 377, -; cf. B 19, -, fig. 279, -; S.5096-7/5095); 4.11g, 11h, m.m. cross pattée (SCBI 35, 377, -; cf. B 19, -, fig. 279, -; S.5095), the first double struck and with a dark tone, fine, the second fair to fine and rare  
(2) Provenance Noonan's, 316, 19 February 2025, lot 1064i) D. Cavanagh, by private treaty, June 1986ii) ABC Coins, March 2018 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£250 to £300

**Lot 322**



Scotland, Robert II (1371-1390), Groat, Edinburgh, double crosslet stops, crowned bust left, sceptre with star at base to left, trefoils within tressure, rev. crosslet stops, cross with mullets in angles, 3.75g, 1h, m.m. cross pattée (S.5131), a little clipped, some scratches and smoothing, deep tone, good fine; Groat, Perth, double crosslet stops, crowned bust left, sceptre with star at base to left, trefoils within tressure, rev. crosslet stops, long cross with mullets in angles, 3.43g, 12h, m.m. cross pattée (S. 5136), flan cracks to edge and with a resulting crimping, toned, good fine (2) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£300 to £350

**Lot 323**



Scotland, Robert III (1390-1406), Heavy Coinage, First Issue, 1390-1403, Groat, Edinburgh, rough tall bust facing, within tressure of seven arcs with three large pellets at cusps, rev. long cross, three large pellets in angles, 3.18g, 6h (S.5164), uneven edge, fine; another, Groat, as before, 2.76g, 12h (S.5164), edge crack at 4 o'clock, a good fine (2)Provenancei-ii Bermondsey Coins [with tickets and envelope]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£400 to £500

**Lot 324**



Scotland, James II (1437-1460), Second Coinage, 1451-1460, Second Issue, Type IIb Groat, Edinburgh, (m.m.) IACOBVS DEI GRACIA REX SCOTORVm :, large crowned bust of English style facing, rev. (m.m.) DNS : P | TECTO m | S Z LIBER | ATOR mS / (m.m.) VIL | LA ED | INB | VRG, double saltire stops, long cross, crowns in second and third angles, trefoil of pellets with central annulet in first and fourth angles, 3.24g [50.00grns], 6g, m.m. crown (S.5233), scuff to obverse field, light scratches, toned, well-struck and wholesome, near very fineProvenanceBermondsey Coins [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£600 to £750

**Lot 325**



Scotland, James III (1460-1488), Light Issue, 1475, Groat, Edinburgh, tall crown of three fleurs, tressure of ten arcs, trefoils on lower cusps, legend ends SCOTORVM, rev. mullet of six points in first and fourth quarters, three pellets in second and third, cross before VIL, 2.42g, 8h m.m. cross pattée (SCBI 35, 757; SCBI 72, 837 and B recte 19, fig. 591, same dies; S 5274), some flattening in legends, uneven edge, crack at 9 o'clock, fantastic iridescent toning, good fine and rareProvenanceBermondsey coins [with ticket and collector's ticket] A Collection of Scottish Coins, the Property of a Gentleman (Part III), Noonan's, 316, 19 February 2025, lot 1123Spink, December 1986Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£600 to £650

**Lot 326**



Scotland, James V (1513-1542), Second Coinage, 1526-1539, Groat, Type IIIa(i), Holyrood Abbey, crowned and draped bust right, no chain on breast, corded bands to crown, rev. shield over long cross fourchée, trefoil stops, 2.68g, 12h (SCBI 35, 928; SCBI 58, 62ff; SCBI 71, 367; cf. B 13, fig. 715; S 5378), soft in parts, deep toning with some iridescence on reverse, good fine and a scarce obverse die

varietyProvenanceBermondsey Coins [with ticket and collector's ticket]A Collection of Scottish Coins, the Property of a Gentleman (Part III), Noonan's, 316, 19 February 2025, lot 1129Bt. eBay March 2016Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£400 to £500

---

**Lot 327**



Scotland, James VI (1567-1625), Before Accession, Billon Eightpenny-Groat, Edinburgh, crowned shield, rev. OPPID EVIN, crowned thistle, hairline inner circles, 1.85g [28.55grns], 11h (S.5512), minor edge cracks, copper spots, fineProvenanceCNG, 588, lot B 5698 - \$150Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£50 to £100

---

**Lot 328**



Scotland, James VI and I (1603-1625), Post Accession, Ninth Coinage, 60-Shillings, 1604-1625, Edinburgh, (m.m.) ·

IACOBVS · D · G · MAG · BRIT · FRAN · & · HIB · REX ·, king on horseback trotting right, crowned rose on caparison, plain ground-line below, rev. (m.m.) · QVÆ · DEVS · CONIVNXIT · NEMO · SEPARET ·, square-topped and lightly garnished shield, 30.08g, 6h, m.m. thistle (S.5501), with striking splits and softness to the portrait, better to the shield, with an old cabinet tone, about very fine / very fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£500 to £800

---

**Lot 329**



Scotland, Charles I (1625-1649), First Coinage, Thirty-Shillings, 1625-1634, King on horseback right, rev. square-topped shield, 14.95g [230.71grns], 2h, m.m. thistle (S.5541), small striking split at 11 o'clock, touch of softness to devices, otherwise toned, good fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£200 to £300

**Lot 330**



**Scotland, Charles I (1625-1649), First Coinage, Thirty-Shillings, 1625-1634, King on horseback right, holding sword, rev. square-topped shield, 14.86g [229.32grns], 4h, m.m. thistle (S.5541), some flan flaws to obverse, toned and good fine** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£200 to £300**

---

**Lot 331**



**Scotland, Charles I (1625-1649), Third Coinage, Falconer's Second Issue, Twelve-Shillings, 1637-1642, crowned bust of new style left, slightly breaking inner circle, denomination behind, F after legend, rev. crowned square-topped shield dividing crowned C-R, square pellet in left and right field, 5.92g [91.36grns], 6h, m.m. thistle (S.5561), lightly creased flan and contact marked before face, with an irregular red tone, nonetheless on a full flan, fine** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£200 to £250**

---

**Lot 332**



**Scotland, Charles I (1625-1649), Third Coinage, Falconer's Second Issue, Twelve-Shillings, 1637-1642, crowned bust of new style left, slightly breaking inner circle, denomination behind, rev. crowned square-topped shield dividing crowned C-R, square pellet in left and right field, thistle before legend, F over crown, 5.81g [89.66grns], 6h, m.m. thistle (S.5562), some hairline scratches to obverse field, obverse struck from lightly rusted die, toned, very fine** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£200 to £250**

---

**Lot 333**



**Scotland, William and Mary, 40-Shillings, 1692 QVARTO, conjoined and draped busts left, rev. crowned arms, lettered edge upwards, 18.18g 12h (S.5651), previously mounted to edge, cleaned and with some contact marks, otherwise with a faint tone, bold fine** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£300 to £400**

---

**Lot 334**



NGC PF64 | Scotland, George, Prince of Wales, 'Fullarton' Restrike Pattern Sixpence, 1799, in Silver, by W. J. Taylor after J. Milton for Colonel Fullarton, draped and cuirassed bust left, no stop before date, rev. crowned cruciform shields, plumes in angles, St George and Dragon in Garter at centre, six strings to harp, edge plain, 1h (Dykes, BNJ 2002, pp. 157-158; DH 5 bis III; cf. Noonans T14, 470), he usual small die flaw below the ear, flashy brilliance beneath cabinet toned surfaces, uncirculated, in NGC holder, graded PF64 (Cert. #6946248-003)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6946248-003/64> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£400 to £500

**Lot 335**



NGC PF63 | Scotland, George, Prince of Wales, 'Fullarton' Restrike Pattern Sixpence, 1799, in White Metal, by W. J. Taylor after J. Milton for Colonel Fullarton, draped and cuirassed bust left, no stop before date, rev. crowned cruciform shields, plumes in angles, St George and Dragon in Garter at centre, six strings to harp, edge plain, 12h (Dykes, BNJ 2002, pp. 157-158; DH 5 bis III; cf. Noonans T14, 470), usual die flaw below ear, some areas of darker speckled toning, otherwise with mostly pleasing surfaces for this metal, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded PF63 (Cert. #6946248-001)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/6946248-001/63> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£100 to £150

**Lot 336**



Ireland, Prince John (1177-1199), Second Coinage, c. 1185-1209, Type IIa, Halfpenny, Dublin, Tomas, + IOhANNES DOMI, diademed head facing, rev. [TOMA]S ON DWE, voided cross pommée with annulets in angles, 0.71g [10.96grns], 4h (DF 39; S.6213), toned and handsome, good fine Provenance Chris Denton, by private treaty, June 1992 - £92 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£70 to £90

**Lot 337**



Ireland, John, as King (1199-1216), Third Coinage, Penny, c. 1208-1212, Dublin, Roberd, IOhA | NNES | REX, large crowned bust facing, holding sceptre, rose to right, all within triangle, rev. ROBE | RD ON | DIVE, + above O in ROBERD and above V in DIVE, sun, moon and three stars in triangle, 1.43g [22.07grns], 9h (DF 50; S.6228) some softness near edges, struck on a broad flan, of excellent style with fine detail to bust and stars, toned and very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£70 to £90

**Lot 338**



Ireland, John, as King (1199-1216), Third Coinage, Penny, c. 1208-1212, Limerick, Willem, IOhA | NNES | REX, large crowned bust facing, holding sceptre, rose to right, all within triangle, rev. WILL | EM O | N LI, + above L in LI, sun, moon and three stars in triangle, 1.44g [22.22grns], 10h (DF 50; S.6229), square at 6 and 12 o'clock, lightly toned, a well-struck reverse, good fineProvenanceChris Denton, by private treaty, October 1996 - £225 [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£150 to £200**

---

**Lot 339**



Ireland, Henry III (1216-1272), Type Ia, Penny, Dublin, HENRI | CVS R · | · EX III, crowned head facing, within double triangle, hand holding sceptre to left, cinquefoil to right, rev. RIC | ARD | ON D | IVE, voided long cross pommée three pellets in each angle, 1.32g [20.37grns], 2h (DF 53; S.6235), very slight scratch at 4 o'clock, beautiful iridescent toning, an attractive example from a distinguished cabinet, extremely fine; another, HENRI · | · CVS R | EX III, crowned head facing, double triangle, hand holding sceptre to left, cinquefoil to right, rev. DAV | I ON | DIV | ELI, voided long cross pommée three pellets in each angle, 1.39g [21.45grns], 10h (DF 53; S.6235), lightly clipped, iridescent toning, well-struck and about extremely fine; another, HENRI · | · CVS R · | EX III, crowned head facing, double triangle, hand holding sceptre to left, cinquefoil to right, rev. RIC | ARD | ON D | IVE, voided long cross pommée three pellets in each angle, 1.36g [20.99grns], 2h (DF 53; S.6235), lightly clipped, dark toning with blue hues, very fine (3)Provenancei) Chris Denton, by private treaty, Coinex 1993 - £105 [with ticket]R. C. Lockett, Part V, Glendining, 18 June 1957, lot 512 - £9 [part] ii) SNC, September 1992, \*4932 - £75iiii) Chris Denton, by private treaty, Coinex 1993 - £70Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£200 to £250**

---

**Lot 340**



Ireland, Henry III (1216-1272), Type Ib, Penny, Dublin, HENRI | CVS R · | · EX III, crowned head facing, within triangle, hand holding sceptre to left, cinquefoil to right, rev. DAV | I ON | DIV | ELI, voided long cross pommée three pellets in each angle, 1.48g [22.84grns], 7h (DF 54; S.6236), well-struck obverse, very fine; another, HENRI | CVS R | EX III, crowned head facing, within triangle, hand holding sceptre to left, cinquefoil to right, rev. RIC | ARD | ON D | IVE, voided long cross pommée three pellets in each angle, 1.49g [22.99grns], 11h (DF 54; S.6236), pale, about very fine; another, another, HENRI | CVS R · | EX III, crowned head facing, within triangle, hand holding sceptre to left, cinquefoil to right, rev. RIC | ARD | ON D | IVE, voided long cross pommée three pellets in each angle, 1.42g [21.91grns], 9h (DF 54; S.6236), some lustre, very fine  
(3)Provenance i) Studio Coins, by private treaty, August 1990 - £160 [part]ii) Chris Denton, by private treaty, June 1992 - £38iii) Studio Coins, by private treaty, August 1990 - £160 [part]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

---

**Lot 341**



Ireland, Henry III (1216-1272), Type Ic, Penny, Dublin, HENRI | CVS R | EX III, crowned head facing, within triangle, hand holding sceptre to left, small star beside sceptre, sexfoil to right, rev. DAV | I ON | DIV | ELI, voided long cross pommée three pellets in each angle, 1.47g [22.69grns], 7h (DF 55; S.6238), area of softness to obverse, good fine; and, Type IIa Penny, Dublin, HENRI | CVS R | EX III, crowned head facing, within triangle, hand holding sceptre to left, cinquefoil to right, rev. RIC | ARD | ON D | IVE, voided long cross pommée three pellets in each angle, 1.42g [21.91grns], 6h (DF 57; S.6240), dark toning, good very fine; and, Type IIc Penny, Dublin, HENRI | CVS R . | EX III, crowned head facing, within triangle, hand holding sceptre to left, cinquefoil to right, rev. DAV | I ON | DIV | ELI, voided long cross pommée three pellets in each angle, 1.38g [21.30grns], 7h (DF 69; S.6242), some corrosion, good fine; and, Type IId Penny, Dublin, HENRI | CVS R | EX III, crowned head facing, within triangle, hand holding sceptre to left, cinquefoil to right, rev. RIC | ARD | ON D | IVE, voided long cross pommée three pellets in each angle, 1.42g [21.91grns], 8h (DF 61; S.6243), toned, good fine (4)Provenancei) Chris Denton, by private treaty, June 1992 - £140iii) Christ Denton, by private treaty, June 1992 - £79iv) Studio Coins, August 1990 - £160 [part]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

---

Lot 342



Ireland, Henry III (1216-1272), Type IIc, Penny, Dublin, HENRI · | CVS R | EX III, crowned head facing, three curls either side of head, within triangle, hand holding sceptre to left, small star beside sceptre, cinquefoil to right, rev. DAV | I ON | DIV | ELI, voided long cross pommée three pellets in each angle, 1.50g [23.15grns], 2h (DF 58; S.6242). darkly toned with some iridescence on obverse, very fine; and, Type IIc Penny, Dublin, HENRI | CVS R | EX III, crowned head facing, three curls either side of head, within triangle, hand holding sceptre to left, small star beside sceptre, cinquefoil to right, rev. RIC | ARD | ON D | IVE, voided long cross pommée three pellets in each angle, 1.31g [20.22grns], 10h (DF 58; S.6242A), dark toning, some scratches, crack at 8 o'clock, about good fine; and, Type IIc Penny, Dublin, HENRI | CVS R | EX III, crowned beardless head facing, three curls either side of head, within triangle, hand holding sceptre to left, small star beside sceptre, cinquefoil to right, rev. RIC | ARD | ON D | IVE, voided long cross pommée three pellets in each angle, 1.34g [20.68grns], 5h (DF 59 var.; S.6242A), struck with worn dies, toned, fine (3)Provenancei) Spink, by private treaty, April 1995 - £80ii) Chris Denton, Coinex 1993 - £68iii) Chris Denton, by private treatySubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£100 to £150

Lot 343



Ireland, Henry III (1216-1272), Contemporary Forgeries, Penny, HENRI | CVS R | EX III, crowned head facing, within triangle, hand holding sceptre to left, cinquefoil to right, rev. RIC | ARD | ON D | IVE, voided long cross pommée three pellets in each angle, 1.14g [17.59grns], 11h (cf. DF 54; S.6235), patchy toning, fine; and, Penny, HENRI | CVS R | EX III, crowned head facing, within triangle, hand holding sceptre to left, quatrefoil to right, rev. DAV | I ON | DEV | ELI, voided long cross pommée three pellets in each angle, 1.21g [18.67grns], 11h (cf. DF 54; S.6236), iridescent toning, about very fine; and, Penny, HENRI | CVS R | EX III, crowned head facing, within triangle, hand holding sceptre to left, cinquefoil to right, rev. DAV | I ON | LVN | DON, voided long cross pommée three pellets in each angle, 1.45g [22.38grns], 2h (cf. DF 54; S.6236), Irish/London 'mule', bright, good fine; and, Penny, HENRI | CVS R | EX III, crowned head facing, within triangle, hand holding sceptre to left, cinquefoil to right, rev. RIC | ON D | ARD | IVE, voided long cross pommée three pellets in each angle, 1.41g [21.76grns], 1h (cf. DF 57; S.6240), variable toning with some iridescence, an interesting error, about very fine; (4)Provenance i) Chris Denton, by private treaty, June 1993 - £30ii) Chris Denton, by private treaty, June 1993 - £84iii) Chris Denton, by private treaty, June 1993 - £105iv) SNC, September 1992, \*4934 - "VF and interesting" - £75Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£150 to £200

Lot 344



Henry III (1216-1272), Anglo-Irish Mule Pennies (2), Class 3ab/Irish, \* hENRICVS REX III', crowned bust facing, rev. DAV | I ON | DEV | ELI, voided long cross pommée, three pellets in each angle, 1.46g [22.53grns], 5h (S.1362B/6235), lightly toned, minor verdigris, a little off-centre, an unusual strike, fine; another, HENRICVS REX III, crowned head facing, within dotted border rev. DAV | I ON | DIV | ELI, voided long cross pommée three pellets in each angle, 1.35g [20.83grns], 2h, (S.1362B/6235), light clipping, flawed flan, crack at ten o'clock, about good fine (2)Provenancei) Chris Denton, by private treaty, October 1996 - £150 [with ticket]C. J. Chown Collection [with ticket]Brussels Hoard, 1912ii) Chris Denton, by private treaty, June 1993 - £100Brussels Hoard, 1912Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £200

---

Lot 345



Ireland, Edward I (1272-1307), Second Coinage, Early Issues, 1279-1284, Type I, Penny, Dublin, EDW R | ANGL D | NS HYB, crowned bust facing, within triangle, trefoil of pellets on breast, rev. CIVI | TAS | DVBL | INIE, long cross with three pellets in each angle, 1.27g (19.60grns], 4h (DF 63; S.6246), corroded and worn, crack at 9 o'clock, fine; and, Type Ib, Penny, . EDW . R | ANGL . D | NS HYB, crowned bust facing, within triangle, trefoil of pellets on breast, rev. CIVI | TAS | DVBL | INIE, long cross with three pellets in each angle, 1.40g [21.60grns], 5h (DF 64; S.6247), small edge break at 8 o'clock, pleasing toning, a strict good fine; and, Type Ib Penny, . EDW . R . | ANGL . D | NS HYB, crowned bust facing, within triangle, trefoil of pellets on breast, rev. CIVI | TAS | DVBL | INIE, long cross with three pellets in each angle, 1.36g [20.99grns], 4h (DF 64; S.6247), shadowing of cross on obverse, about good fine; and, Type Ib, Penny, . EDW . R . | ANGL . D | NS HYB, crowned bust facing, within triangle, trefoil of pellets on breast, rev. CIVI | TAS | DVBL | INIE, long cross with three pellets in each angle, 1.40g [21.61grns], 3h (DF 64; S.6247), well-struck on a full flan with clear legends, a pleasing very fine; and, Type Ib, Penny, Waterford, . EDW . R . | ANGL . D | NS . HYB, crowned bust facing, within triangle, trefoil of pellets on breast, rev. CIVI | TAS | VATE | RFOR, long cross with three pellets in each angle, 1.39g [21.45grns], 2h (DF 64; S.6249), darkly toned and good fine; and, Type Ib, Penny, Waterford, . EDW . R . | ANGL . D | NS HYB, crowned bust facing, within triangle, trefoil of pellets on breast, rev. CIVI | TAS | WATE | RFOR, long cross with three pellets in each angle, 1.42g [21.91grns], 9h (DF 64; S.6249), small edge break at 10 o'clock, pleasing cabinet toning, good very fine; and, Late Issues, 1297-1302, Type IVa, Penny, Dublin, EDW R | ANGL D | NS hYB, crowned bust facing, withing triangle, single pellet on breast, rev. CIVI | TAS | DUBL | INIE, long cross with three pellets in each angle, 1.35g [20.83grns], 6h (DF 68; S.6264), flan break at 6 o'clock, otherwise darkly toned and good fine; and, Type IVb, Penny, Dublin, . EDW R | ANGL ' D | NS hYB, crowned bust facing, withing triangle, single pellet on breast, rev. CIVI | TAS | DUBL | INIE, long cross with three pellets in each angle, 1.31g [20.22grns], 10h (DF 68; S.6265), worn and toned, some earthiness, fine (8)Provenanceiii) Chris Denton, by private treaty, 1st April 1990 - £19iv) Chris Denton, by private treaty, 5th February 1994 - £48vi) SNC, November 1988, 7141 - £65vii) Studio Coins, by private treaty, August 1990 - £160 [part]viii) Chris Denton, by private treaty, June 1992 - £100Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£250 to £300

**Lot 346**



Ireland, Edward IV, First Reign (1461-1470), First Cross and Pellets Coinage, Groat, 1465, Dublin, crowned bust facing, G below, within tressure of nine arcs, trefoils in spandrels, rev. long cross with three pellets in each quarter, 2.41g [37.19grns], 2h, m.m. rose (DF 118; S.6306), clipped, deep cabinet toning, about very fineProvenanceBought September, 1995Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£100 to £200

**Lot 347**



Ireland, Edward IV, Second Reign (1471-1483), Third "Light" Cross and Pellets Coinage, Groat, 1473, Dublin, crowned bust facing, G below, within tressure of nine arcs, trefoils in spandrels, rev. long cross with three pellets in each angle, 2.15g [33.18grns], 10h, m.m. sun (DF 134; S.6366), pleasingly toned, some edge irregularity, small crack at 3 o'clock, about good fineProvenanceStudio Coins, by private treaty, November 1990Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£100 to £120

**Lot 348**



Ireland, Edward IV, Second Reign (1471-1483), Third "Light" Cross and Pellets Coinage, Groat, 1473, Drogheda, crowned bust facing, G below, within tressure of nine arcs, trefoils in spandrels, rev. long cross with three pellets in each quarter, two additional smaller pellets in second and third quarters, additional annulet in first and fourth quarter, 2.22g [34.26grns], 10h, m.m. pierced double cross fitchy (DF 134; S.6367C var.), clipped, some verdigris to reverse, good fineProvenanceStudio Coins, by private treaty, February 1991 - £300 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£90 to £120

**Lot 349**



Ireland, Edward IV, Second Reign (1471-1483), Third "Light" Cross and Pellets Coinage, Groat, 1473, Drogheda, crowned bust facing, G below, within tressure of nine arcs, trefoils in spandrels, rev. long cross with three pellets in each quarter, two extra pellets in second quarter, 1.96g [30.25grns], 10h, m.m. uncertain (DF 134; S.6367C), flan break at 6 o'clock, heavy shadowing of long cross on obverse, iridescently toned, about fineProvenanceStudio Coins, by private treaty, February 1991 - £80 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£90 to £120

**Lot 350**



Ireland, Edward IV, Second Reign (1471-1483), Third "Light" Cross and Pellets Coinage, Groat, 1473, Trim, crowned bust facing, within tressure of nine arcs, trefoils in spandrels, rev. long cross with three pellets in each quarter, 1.90g [29.32grns], 8h, (DF 133; S.6368), darkly toned with iridescent reverse, some weakness of strike, good fineProvenanceBought September 1995Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£150 to £200

---

**Lot 351**



Ireland, Edward IV, Second Reign (1471-1483), Issues of the Ungoverned Mints, Groat, c. 1470-1477, Limerick, crowned bust facing, L on breast, within tressure of nine arcs, trefoils in spandrels, cinquefoil to left and right of bust, rev. long cross with three pellets in first and fourth quarters, two pellets and cinquefoil in second and third quarters, 2.03g [31.33grns], 12h, (DF 133; S.6380A), flan break at 6 o'clock, clipped, deeply toned, fineProvenanceStudio Coins, by private treaty , February 1991 - £135Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£100 to £200

---

**Lot 352**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', Crown, 1690, Dublin, legend commences to left of head, no stop after REX, rev. legend splits VICT | ORE, 17.32g, 12h (S.6578), evidence of undertype from original host coin, very fineProvenanceBritish Hammered Coins [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 353**



Irish Civil War, James II (1685-1691), 'Gunmoney', 'Small' Halfcrown, July 1690, Limerick, laureate and draped bust left, rev. cursive date, reads July, edge chevron milled, 11.99g, 12h (Withers Jul1/2; S.6580E), die clashing to obverse, usual hairlines to reverse, pleasingly uniform strike, very fine, scarce; another, 10.02g, 12h (Withers Jul1/2; S.6580E), die clashing to obverse and hairlining to reverse, small die crack below HIB, generally pleasing strike, very fine, scarce (2)ProvenanceThe John Noel Simpson Collection of English, Irish and Hiberno-Norse CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 354**



**(x) Selection of British Currency, Tokens and Medals, including Channel Islands and Isle of Man, ranging from Charles II (1660-1685) to Elizabeth II (1952-2022), including an array of denominations from Two-Pounds, Halfcrowns, Shillings, Sixpences, Threepences, Maundy Money, Twopence down to Farthing and also Toy Money, AE Coronation Medal, 1937 and AE Dunkirk 50th Anniversary Medal amongst others, a mix of conditions from fair to uncirculated, well worth close inspection (67) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.**

**Estimate**

**£400 to £500**

---

**Lot 355**



**Defence of the Kingdom, AR Cast Medal, c.1572, QVID . NOS . SINE . TE, lys stops, N reversed, crowned and draped bust left of Elizabeth I, dividing portcullis and rose, rev. QVID . HOC . SINE . ARMIS, lys stops, N reversed, castle on a mount, dividing E-R, globe below, 1.89g, 23mm (Eimer 48A; MI i 120/57), with hairline die crack, soft and some crimping to edge, toned, bold fine and rare Provenance British Hammered Coins [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£150 to £200**

---

**Lot 356**



**Marriage of Charles I to Henrietta Maria, 1625, Cast AR Medalet, by P. Regnier, CH. MAG. ET. HEN. MA. BRIT. REX. ET. REG, busts face to face, celestial rays above, rev. FVNDIT. AMOR. LILIA. MIXTA. ROSIS., Cupid walking, scattering roses and lilies, celestial rays above, 1625 in exergue, 1.94g, 23mm (Eimer 105A; MI 238/1), soft to tops of devices, toned, bolder fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£80 to £100**

---

**Lot 357**



**Peace or War, AE Medal, 1643, unsigned, CAROLVS D G ANG SCO FR ET HIB REX, laureate and draped bust right, rev. IN • VTRVMQVE • PARATVS •, sword and laurel wreath in saltire, dividing crowned C-R, date in exergue, 8.20g, 29mm (Eimer 142; MI I, 308/134), weakly struck and with some toning spots, about very fine and scarcely encountered Provenance Andrew Howitt [History in Coins], by private treaty, May 2010 Struck in accordance with the views of Charles after the defeat of Waller and the reduction of Bristol, when he summoned his Council 'to consider how these great blessings in war might be applied to the procuring a happy peace'. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£200 to £250**

**Lot 358**



**Release of Charles I, Call to Unanimity, AR Medal, 1648, by N. Briot, CAROLVS . I . D : G . ANGL . SCOT . FR . ET . HIB REX, laureate and cuirassed bust right, rev. VNITAE INVICTAE, three coins united by a cord, 6.89g, 28mm (Eimer 154; MI i, 336/179), pierced and with some light contact marking, about very fine, scarcely encountered** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£100 to £150**

**Lot 359**



**Release of Charles I, Call to Unanimity, Brass Medal, 1648, by N. Briot, CAROLVS . I . D : G . ANGL . SCOT . FR . ET . HIB REX, laureate and cuirassed bust right, rev. VNITAE INVICTAE, three coins united by a cord, 6.50g, 28mm (Eimer 154; MI i, 336/179), flan break in obverse left field, about very fine** Provenance With collector's ticket, indicating "ex. Farquar" [not listed in Farquhar sale 1955] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£50 to £80**

**Lot 360**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Obverse of an AR Royalist Supporter's Badge, undated, by T. Rawlins, • CAROLVS D : G MAG : BR : FR • ET • HIB : REX •, crowned, draped and armoured bust left, 31mm x 33mm, 1.85g (MI i, 356/221), pierced, creased and broken to bottom edge, nonetheless toned, near very fine** Provenance CNG, Auction 490, 21 April 2021, lot 1019 Arthur M. Fitts III Collection This piece would originally have been attached to a similar repoussé portrait of Henrietta Maria. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£80 to £120**

**Lot 361**



**Charles I (1625-1649), Royalist Supporter's Cast AR Badge, unsigned and undated, draped bust left, rev. crowned shield in Garter, 3.04g, 23mm x 20mm (MI i, 236/235), suspension loop broken, details soft on dark surfaces, bolder fine** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£80 to £120**

Lot 362



The Theatre Royal, Bristol (Old Vic), King Street, Subscriber's Sterling Silver Theatre Accession Ticket (No. 35), dated 30 May 1766, entitling: ~ "The Proprietor of this Ticket is Entitled to the Sight of Every Performance to be Exhibited in this House" ~, rev. KING STREET | Bristol Theatre | May 30 1766 in three lines of italicised, small capitals and cursive script, edge plain, 13.95g, 12h (Spink XRF: 92.47% Ag; 7.27% Cu; 0.255% Au), light rim bruising, otherwise toned, fine, of the highest rarity, with only 50 'silver' tickets originally distributed to subscribers, and 2 'gold' tickets to the founders; most genuine examples now housed in museum collectionsProvenanceHenry Aldridge & Son Ltd, 'Auction of Antiques, Fine Art and Collectables', 28 October 2023, lot 481 - £9,200Thomas Wadham (High Sheriff of Bristol in 1843 who established Winterbourne School)John Wadham (a prominent Bristol Blue Glassmaker, owner of Frenchay Manor, and director of the Bristol Floating Harbour Company in 1820)William Jones, a shareholder of the theatre, acquired the ticket in 1766There were fifty original 'silver tickets' that were gifted to those who helped fund the Bristol Old Vic theatre on King Street in 1766, as well as two 'gold' tickets. Each receiver had pledged the sum of £50 towards the building, and in return were granted the right to watch every performance in the theatre, forever - a promise that the theatre still says it would continue to honour today: "We famously uphold our policy for all the tokens that have been authenticated". The 'gold' tickets were actually made from silver, but their benefits were transferable, meaning that the ticket could be lent out by the owners. It Is believed that these were given to a man called Edward Crump (a cabinet maker) and his wife Ann for the "great trouble and expense" they had experienced to rally for the building of the theatre on the land. Several of the silver tokens, and one of the gold, have subsequently been donated to the University of Bristol Theatre Collection. In 2016, to mark the 250th anniversary of the theatre, new tickets were minted in silver. There were each sold for £50,000 to raise funds needed to renovate the theatre. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£10,000 to £12,000

---

Lot 363



George IV (1820-1830), Official AR Coronation Medal, 1821, by B. Pistrucci, GEORGII IIII D. G. BRITANNIARUM REX F. D., laureate head left, rev. PROPRIO JAM ANIMO PATERNO., George IV enthroned, crowned by Victory, before him stand Britannia, Hibernia and Scotia, INAUGURATUS DIE. JULII. XIX ANNO. MDCCCXXI in exergue in three lines, 36mm, 17.41g (Eimer 1146; BHM 1070), hairlined to fields, yet with a glossy brilliance and toned, extremely fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£150 to £200

---

Lot 364



**Formation of the Free British Fishery Society, AR Medal, 1750,** by L. Koch, **FREDERICK PRINCE OF WALES. GOVERNOR OF THE SOCIETY**, draped and armoured bust right, rev. **FOR THE ADVANTAGE OF GREAT BRITAIN**, fishermen on the shore with nets and barrels; trawler at sea hauls in nets, **FREE BRIT . FISHERY BY A SOCIETY ESTABL . 1750**,, in exergue, edge plain, 40mm, 25.39g (Eimer 629; MI ii 659/365; Brockmann 918), bagmarked and wiped, some toning, very fine; William V, Prince of Orange, Knight of the Garter, AR Medal, 1752, by J. G. Holtzhey, **WILH . V . D . G . P . A . & . N . FOED . BELG . LIB . GVB . HÆR .**, draped bust right, wearing hat, mantle, collar and George of the Garter; his left hand grasps his sword, rev. **EQVES CREATVS DIE V . IVNY . MDCCLII**, St George and Dragon in Garter, edge plain, 29mm, 9.61g (Eimer -; MI ii 669/379; van Loon Suppl. 326), couple of bagmarks, otherwise richly toned and lustrous, extremely fine; Charterhouse School, Gilt-AR Award Medal, 1846, awarded to H. W. Sotheby, school arms and motto, rev. **CARTHVSIANI HONORIS CAVSA** in wreath, **H . W . SOTHEBY . LATIN HEXAMETER . 1846** , on edge, 36mm, 27.48g (Eimer -; BHM -), file marked to edge and some light contact marking, otherwise with a flashy lustre, extremely fine (3)Provenancei) Sincona, 96, 26 May 2025, lot 306In 1750 the small fishing town of Southwold, Suffolk positioned on the North Sea coastline and at the mouth of the river Blyth was chosen to be the headquarters of the Free British Fishery Society. The object of the Act of Parliament was to revive the nation's fishing industry and to challenge Dutch supremacy in deep-sea herring fishing. A sum of £500,000 was provided to support the endeavour, equivalent to almost £100 million today. Frederick Prince of Wales was also appointed as Governor. Despite initial investment to infrastructure for the industry, it proved to be a short-lived boom. By 1772, the remnants of the Fishery's assets based in Southwold were put up for auction at the Old Swan Inn, fetching £6,391 - all that remained of the original investment. This medal was struck in 1750 by the Free British Fishery to honour its founding Governor, Frederick Prince of Wales. Frederick died in March the following year and a new medal was struck in honour of his successor, George William Frederick, Prince of Wales, later to become King George III.ii) Sincona, 96, 26 May 2025, lot 307iii) Sincona, 96, 26 May 2025, lot 414Baldwin's, Argentum, November 2009, lot 402Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£400 to £500

**Lot 365**



**NGC MS63 STAR | William IV (1830-1837), Official Silver Coronation Medal, 1831, by W Wyon, WILLIAM THE FOURTH - CROWNED SEP: 8 1831. bare head right, rev. ADELAIDE. QUEEN CONSORT. CROWNED SEP: 8 1831., tiaraed head right, edge plain, 33mm, 12h (Eimer 1251; BHM 1475), some wispy hairlines, yet with a handsome cameo definition, fields with a toned and flashy brilliance, much as struck, in NGC holder, graded NGC MS63\* (Cert.**

**#8220808-001)<https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/8220808-001/63> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£400 to £600**

---

## Lot 366



Industrial Prize Medals awarded to John Penn & Sons (6) | Great Exhibition, AE Council Medal, 1851, by W. Wyon and C. Wyon, awarded to John Penn & Son, VICTORIA D : G : BRIT : REG F : D : ALBERTUS PRINCEPS CONJUX, conjoined busts left, she laurate, dolphins below, trident in field, rev. DISSOCIATA LOGIS CONCORDI PACE LIGAVTI, Britannia seated right, confers wreath to Industria kneeling, Africa, America, Asia and Europe in attendance, COUNCIL MEDAL OF THE EXHIBITION. JOHN PENN & SON. CLASS V. on edge, 76mm, 418.85g, (Eimer 455; BHM 2461; Allen 34-35), minor edge bruise, otherwise with handsome chocolate brown surfaces and with lustre, good extremely fine, in broken original red leather case of issue, one of only 174 Council medal awarded; and, Great Exhibition, AE Gilt Service's Medal, 1851, by W. Wyon, HRH PRINCE ALBERT PRESIDENT OF THE ROYAL COMMISSION, bare head left, rev. EXHIBITION OF THE WORKS OF INDUSTRY OF ALL NATIONS., FOR SERVICES, within wreath, date below, 55.03g, 48mm (Eimer 1458; BHM 2465), toned to the peripheries and with some deposits, otherwise much as struck, in case of issue; and, International Exhibition, AE Prize Medal, 1862, by L. C. Wyon, awarded to John Penn, Britannia seated, surrounded by female figures bearing the products of Art, Science, Industry and Agriculture, a lion in foreground, rev. 1862 LONDINI HONORIS CAUSA in four lines within wreath, JOHN PENN, C., JUROR. CLASS VIII. on edge, 77mm, 217.33g, (Eimer 1553; BHM 2747; Jones 1979, 291), hints of verdigris to reverse, otherwise with a handsome flashy near-brilliance to light brown surfaces, extremely fine; and, Fine Arts Exhibition, Gilt AE Prize Medal, 1873, by J. E. Boehm and G. T. Morgan, awarded to John Penn, ALBERT . EDWARD . PRINCE . OF . WALES . PRESIDENT, bare head left of Albert, Prince of Wales, plume behind, rev. . LONDON . ANNUAL . INTERNATIONAL . EXHIBITION . OF . ALL . FINE . ARTS . INDUSTRIES . AND . INVENTIONS ., view of the Albert Hall, MDCCCLXXIII on banner below, JOHN PENN . F.R.S. FOR SERVICES. on edge, 150.49g, 70mm (Eimer 1622; BHM 2964), previously cleaned, lightly toned, otherwise much as issued, in case of issue; and, International Exhibition, London, AE Prize Medal, 1874, by J. E. Boehm and G. T. Morgan, awarded to John Penn, ALBERT . EDWARD . PRINCE . OF . WALES . PRESIDENT, bare head left of Albert, Prince of Wales, rev. . LONDON . ANNUAL . INTERNATIONAL . EXHIBITION . OF . ALL . FINE . ARTS . INDUSTRIES . AND . INVENTIONS ., view of the Albert Hall, MDCCCLXXIV on banner below, JOHN PENN . F.R.S. FOR SERVICES. on edge, 77.73g, 52mm (BHM 2992), lightly toned to lustrous and light brown surfaces, handsome and much as struck, in case of issue; and, Anglo-French Exhibition, London, 1865, AE Medal, by E. Weigand, RICHARD COBDENN BORN 1804 DIED 1865, bust three-quarters right, rev. within laurel PEACE JUBILEE ANGLO-FRENCH WORKING -CLASS EXHIBITION LONDON 1865, 41mm, 30.27g (BHM 2839; Eimer 1576), lustrous in fields, much as issued, in broken case of issue (6)The Great Exhibition of 1851 was held on a specifically prepared site in Hyde Park. Five official award medals were struck, with the recipient's brief details and class number inscribed on the edge. The medals are as follows:1. The Council Medal2. The Prize Medal3. The Exhibitor's Medal4. The Juror's Medal5. The Services Medal Medals were presented to exhibitors as well as to those helping in the organisation of the exhibition itself. The numbers awarded include 174 Council and 2918 Prize medals. John Penn & Sons of Greenwich was a prominent marine engineering firm. Founded between 1799-1801 by John Penn Senior as a millwright business specialising in equipment for flour mills. The works also produced William Cubitt's prison treadmill design around 1818. Marine engineering commenced in 1825, and by the 1830s, John Penn Junior (then in his twenties) had gradually assumed management, pioneering the use of oscillating cylinder engines for paddleboats on the London-Richmond route from 1833. The company's reputation soared after John Penn Senior's death in 1843, when Penn Junior approached the Admiralty with an offer to install high-power oscillating engines in the Admiralty steam yacht Black Eagle. The success of these engines led to Penn's installing further examples in many of the last paddle-wheel warships through to 1852. For screw-propeller vessels, Penn developed the innovative trunk engine, which positioned horizontal cylinders safely below the waterline while delivering unprecedented power. The firm supplied engines for major naval vessels including the Arrogant and Encounter (1845) and produced engines for Crimean War naval vessels. Penn & Sons became regarded as the best-equipped marine engineering works of its era, expanding significantly to meet both Admiralty demands and orders from the mercantile shipping and liner industries. This Council Medal was awarded in 1851 for the following:Class V: Machines for direct use, including Carriages and Railway and Naval Mechanism, Section A: Steam Engines and Boilers, John Penn & Sons was awarded this medal for the following:1. A pair of 12-hp oscillating cylinder direct-acting engines for river navigation of light construction and good workmanship for river navigation. 2. A pair of 30-hp patent direct-acting engines, called trunk engines, for driving a screw propeller. The fifth medal, awarded in 1874, was issued within Division III, Class XIV, for recent scientific inventions and new discoveries of all kinds. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£800 to £1,000

**Lot 367**



**Westminster Abbey, AE Medal, undated (1855), by J. Weiner, WESTMINSTER ABBEY, facade of building, rev. interior view, 60mm, 96.97g (H. 142), chocolate brown surfaces and with lustre, good extremely fine; Belgium, Collegiate Church of Saints Michael and Gudula in Brussels, AE Medal, undated (1848), by J. Weiner, facade of church, rev. interior view, 60mm, 87.89g (H. 39), cleaned, with a glossy appearance to fields, yet still extremely fine (2)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

---

**Lot 368**



**Polytechnic Industrial Medal, AE Medal, 1887, by J. A. Restall after W. Wyon, THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH, St George and dragon, rev. YOUNG MENS' CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE, INDUSTRIAL POLYTECHNIC EXHIBITION 309 REGENT ST. LONDON, border around with symbols representing the arts, music and sciences, MRS RINGER AMATEUR PHOTOGRAPHY . 1887 . on edge, 57mm, 96.89g, lustrous in fields and with uniform chocolate brown surfaces, good extremely fine; Polytechnic Technical Medal, AE Medal, undated, by J. A. Restall after W. Wyon, THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH, St George and dragon, rev. THE POLYTECHNIC TECHNICAL SCHOOLS LONDON, wreath and arms above, AWARDED TO J. LITTLEJOHN, TYPOGRAPHY DESIGN on edge, 45mm, 38.43g, date mechanically erased on reverse, with lustre, extremely fine (2)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£200 to £300**

---

**Lot 369**



**Diamond Jubilee of Victoria, Official 'Small' AR Medal, 1897, by G. W. de Saulles after T. Brock for the Royal Mint, VICTORIA ANNVM REGNI SEXAGESIMVM FELICITER CLADVIT XX, draped and diademed bust left, rev. LONGITVDO SIERVM ET IN SINISTRA EIVS GLORIA, young head left, dividing inscription, 1837 below, edge plain, 26mm, 9.76g, (Eimer 1817; BHM 3506), fingermarked to reverse, extremely fine; another, as before, 26mm, 9.78g, (Eimer 1817; BHM 3506), extremely fine; Coronation of Edward VII, Official 'Small' AR Medal, 1902, by G. W. de Saulles for the Royal Mint, EDWARD VII CROWNED 9 . AUGUST 1902, bust right, crowned and draped, rev. ALEXANDRA QUEEN CONSORT . | 9 . AUG . 1902, bust right, crowned and draped, plain edge, 31mm, 12.77g, (Eimer 1871; BHM 3737), with pleasing matte surfaces, much as struck (3)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

---

**Lot 370**



Royal Mint Medals (2) | Diamond Jubilee of Victoria, Official 'Large' AE Medal, 22 June 1897, by G. W. de Saulles after T. Brock for the Royal Mint, VICTORIA ANNVM REGNI SEXAGESIMVM FELICITER CLADVIT XX, draped and diademed bust left, rev. young head left, dividing inscription LONGITVDO SIERVM ET IN SINISTRA EIVS GLORIA, 1837 below, edge plain, 76.47g, 56mm, 12h (Eimer 1817a; BHM 3506), with pleasing red-brown surfaces, much as struck, in Royal Mint case of issue; Coronation of Edward VII, Official 'Large' AE Coronation Medal, 1902, by G. W. de Saulles for the Royal Mint, EDWARD VII CROWNED 9. AUGUST 1902, crowned and draped bust right, rev. ALEXANDRA QUEEN CONSORT., crowned and draped bust right, below on banner 9. AUG. 1902, 81.64g, 56mm (Eimer 1871; BHM 3737), pleasing matte surfaces, much as struck, in original Royal Mint case of issue (2)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

---

**Lot 371**



Polytechnic Industrial Medal, AR Medal, 1929-1930, by J. A. Restall after W. Wyon, THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH, St George and dragon, rev. THE POLYTECHNIC SCHOOL OF MODERN LANGUAGES REGENT STREET W1 AWARDED TO B. WARDLAW GERMAN COMMERCIAL THIRD & FOURTH YEARS 1929-30, wreath around, 45.65g, 45mm, with edge bruising and pinmarking to reverse, yet toned and with a flashiness to reverse, about extremely fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£100 to £200**

---

**Lot 372**



(x) Royal Academy of London Chinese Exhibition Medal, AR Medal, 1973, by TK&S of Birmingham, galloping horse, Chinese legend around, rev. AT THE ROYAL ACADEMY LONDON - SPONSORED BY THE TIMES & THE SUNDAY TIME, view of Royal Academy, THE CHINESE EXHIBITION 1973-1974 below, 53.31g, 51mm, pleasingly toned and with a brilliance to fields, much as struckSubject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**

**£200 to £300**

---

**Lot 373**



**DURHAM**, Stockton-On-Tees, Robert Christopher and Thomas Jennett, Silver Shilling, 1812, arms, large cable loops, rev. value, edge grained, 4.02g, 6h (D 2), softness to central devices, toned, very fine; **MIDDLESEX**, London, John Fowler, Whale Fishery, Halfpenny, 1794, plain edge, (D&H 306); George Prince of Wales Halfpenny, 1795, edge plain (D&H 963b); **YORKSHIRE**, Leeds; Paley's Halfpenny, 1791, PAYABLE AT THE WAREHOUSE OF RICHARD PALEY, on edge, (D&H 45); **LANCASHIRE**, Lancaster, Thomas Worswick & Sons, Halfpenny, 1791; 1792, PAYABLE AT THE WAREHOUSE OF THOS WORSWICK & SONS, on both edges (D&H 13; 24); **SCOTLAND, LOTHIAN**, Edinburgh, Halfpenny, 1792, PAYABLE AT THE WAREHOUSE OF THOS & ALEXR HUTCHINSON, on edge (D&H 46); **LANARKSHIRE**, Glasgow, Halfpenny, MDCCXCI [1791], PAYABLE AT THE HOUSE OF GILBERT SHEARER & CO : , on edge (D&H 2); and, **WALES**, Anglesey, Parys Mines Company, Penny, 1787; Halfpenny, 1788; **IRELAND, WICKLOW**, Cronebane, Halfpenny, 1789; Dublin, Camac Kyan and Camac, Halfpenny, 1792; Trade & Navigation, Penny, 1813, fine to very fine; and, 17th Century Tokens (4) | **BUCKINGHAMSHIRE**, Buckingham, John Hartley, Halfpenny, 1660 (Norweb 298); **DORSET**, Wimborne, Thomas Flory, Halfpenny, 1670 (Norweb 1019; BW 222); **HERTFORDSHIRE**, Watford, John Morse, Halfpenny, 1666 (Norweb 2303; BW 218); **SURREY**, Rotherhithe, Elizabeth Swan, Halfpenny, undated (Norweb 5022; BW 284), generally very fine (17)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£150 to £250

---

**Lot 374**



**MIDDLESEX**, London, Thomas Hardy Acquitted, London Corresponding Society, Penny Token, 1794, draped bust three-quarters left, rev. list of jury, 14.05g, 12h (D&H 204), lustrous and with hints of red, extremely fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£80 to £100

---

**Lot 375**



**MIDDLESEX**, London, Political and Social Series, Anti-Slavery Brass Penny, AM I NOT A MAN, AND A BROTHER, enslaved figure in shackles, rev. WHAT SOEVER | YE WOULD THAT | MEN SHOULD DO | UNTO YOU, DO YE | EVEN SO TO | THEM, edge plain, 12.06g, 12h (D&H 233), some contact marking, very fine; another, much as before, edge plain, 9.53g, 12h (D&H 236), very fine (2)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£100 to £150

**Lot 376**



**MIDDLESEX, London, Pidcock's Elephant Halfpenny, undated, elephant, rev. rhinoceros right, obliquely milled edge, 9.45g, 6h, (D&H 416a), lustrous and with hints of red, extremely fine; Pidcock's Two-headed cow Halfpenny, undated, two-headed cow, rev. royal arms, edge plain, 6.67g, 6h (D&H 455), with some lustre, about extremely fine; Pidcock's Farthing, undated, elephant, rev. cockatoo, edge plain, 3.34g, 6h (D&H 1067), scratch to reverse, otherwise with a hint of red, about extremely fine (3) Pidcock had worked in travelling shows from a young age, and in 1795 took sole ownership of the London menagerie. As well as exotic animals, the exhibit was also notorious for its unusual specimens, famously a two-headed heifer. The London Chronicle wrote, 'This very remarkable creature has two Heads, Four Horns, Four Ears, Four Nostrils, through each of which it breathes, &c. This truly wonderful Curiosity is the only one of the kind in Europe'. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate  
£100 to £150**

---

**Lot 377**



**MIDDLESEX, London, Spence's Series, Hancock and Jorden's End of Pain, Halfpenny, 1793, END OF PAIN, man hanging from gibbet, church in background, rev. THE WRONGS OF MAN JAN.Y 21 1793., on open book, edge milled, 6.88g, 12h (D&H 833), lightly contact marked and with adjustment marks through flan, with some lustre and toning, good very fine and an ever popular variety Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate  
£150 to £200**

---

Lot 378



**SUFFOLK, Ipswich, Conder's Penny, 1797, view of an ancient gateway, rev. IMC cypher, edge plain, 17.74g, 12h (D&H 14), usual die flaw to the obverse, lustrous and with a hint of red beneath dark brown surfaces, extremely fine; and, another, as before, edge plain, 16.95g, 12h (D&H 14), with usual die flaw and contact marked, strict very fine; and, Penny, 1795, draped and caped bust left of Cardinal Wolsey rev. view of an ancient gateway, 15.81g, 12h (D&H 10), usual die flaw and some edge bruises, very fine; Woodbridge, Penny, 1796, draped bust facing three-quarters forward of Thomas Sekford, rev. shield of arms between palm branches, motto and legend around, PUBLISHED BY R. LODER 1796 . X ., on edge, 19.81g, 6h (D&H 15), good very fine (4)Thomas Wolsey (1473-1530) was born in Ipswich in 1473. After attending Ipswich School and later at Magdalen College, Oxford, he rose to the position of Lord Chancellor and thus held the highest political position in the court of Henry VIII. However, after his failure to successfully secure the King's annulment from Catherine of Aragon, Wolsey was stripped of his political titles and banished to York where he was allowed to continue his duties as archbishop until his death in 1530. Thomas Sekford (1515-1587) was a senior lawyer and Member of Parliament. Heraldic from Suffolk, he was also a major landowner in the country and is well remembered as a great benefactor to the town of Woodbridge, where he resided at Seckford Hall. This token commemorates his contribution and financial support given to the production of the first County Maps of England undertaken during the 1570s. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate  
£200 to £300**

Lot 379



SUFFOLK, Beccles, Halfpenny, 1795, PAYABLE AT BECCLES SUFFOLK on edge, 11.02g, 6h (D&H 16a); Bungay, Penny, undated, DOUBLE TOKEN PAYABLE BY S. PRENTICE on edge, 21.40g, 6h (D&H 2); Halfpenny, 1794, PAYABLE IN LANCASTER LONDON OR BRISTOL on edge, 11.98g 6h (D&H 22d); Halfpenny, undated, edge obliquely milled, 10.47g, 6h (D&H 23c); Halfpenny, 1795, S. PRENTICE S. DELL M. ABEL on edge, 9.33g, 6h (D&H 21); Bury, Goer's Halfpenny, undated, edge plain, 10.15g, 6h (D&H 27); Guest's Halfpenny, 1795, edge obliquely milled, 8.58g, 6h (D&H 30); Deck's Halfpenny, undated, PAYABLE AT P. DECKS POST OFFICE BURY on edge, 10.27g, 6h (D&H 26); Apsey's Halfpenny (2), undated, edge obliquely milled, 10.31g, 6h; 10.33g, 6h (D&H 28); Rackham's Halfpenny, undated, OR AT LEATHERDALES HARLESTON NORFOLK, on edge, 10.19g, 6h (D&H 29); Haverhill, Fincham's Halfpenny, 1794, PAYABLE AT IOHN FINCHAMS SUFFOLK, on edge, 8.79g, 6h (D&H 31); another, undated, PAYABLE IN HULL AND IN LONDON, 9.74g, 12h (D&H 32b); Ipswich, Conder's Halfpenny, 1794, edge obliquely milled, 10.21g, 12h (D&H 35); Manning's Halfpenny (2), undated, PAYABLE AT ROBERT MANNINGS IPSWICH on edge, 9.66g, 6h; 10.62g, 6h (D&H 34); Lowestoft, Halfpenny, 1795, edge obliquely milled, 9.45g, 6h (D&H 37); Sudbury, Goldsmith's Halfpenny (4), 1793, PAYABLE AT GOLDSMITH & SONS SUDBURY on edge, 10.10g, 6h; 10.66g, 6h; 11.31g, 12h; 10.16g, 6h (D&H 38), in a range of conditions, generally good very fine to about extremely fine  
(21)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£200 to £300

---

Lot 380



WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham, Work House Overseers of the Poor, Halfcrown, 1788, female seated giving alms to a man and child, kneeling child by her side, rev. TWO SHILLINGS AND SIXPENCE ., BWH monogram, plain edge, 12h, 19.31g (D&H 1a), lightly contact marked, good very fine; another, as before, edge plain, 19.25g, 12h (D&H 1a), lightly bagmarked, very fine; and, Work House Overseers of the Poor, Countermarked and Silvered Halfcrown, 1788, as before rev. TWO SHILLINGS, "AND SIXPENCE" removed, BWH monogram, plain edge, 12h, 19.24g (D&H 2), countermark clearly struck, good very fine  
(3)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£150 to £200

---

**Lot 381**



**WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham, Eighteenpence, undated, INDUSTRY HAS ITS SURE REWARD, beehive and bees, rev. 1.6, marked by a punch, edge obliquely milled, 8.04g, 12h (D&H 3), with lustre, about extremely fine; Shilling, undated, draped bust left of Nelson, rev. 1, marked by a punch, edge obliquely milled, 5.64g, 12h (D&H 4), with lustre, extremely fine; Shilling, 1799, INDUSTRY HAS ITS SURE REWARD, beehive and bees, rev. 1799 | 1.S, marked by a punch, edge plain, 2.38g, 6h (D&H 5), some edge bruises, very fine (3)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

**Lot 382**



**WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham, WM Penny, undated, OUR FOOD IS SEDITION., monster Sedition flying, holding royal flag with a pileus on top of the pole, an imp suckling on the monster, another holds sword and light, rev. NOURISHED TO TORMENT., snake in the grass, radiant above, JULY 14. 1791 in exergue, plain edge, 12h, 13.56g (D&H 34), with some surface rare but surfaces in markedly pleasing condition for this metal, very fine and rareThis piece alludes to the Birmingham riots of 1791 as well as the second anniversary of the French Revolution. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£50 to £100**

**Lot 383**



**WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham, Mule Halfpenny, 1793/1796, BIRMINGHAM HALFPENNY, figure of a boy, date below, rev. NOTED ADVOCATES FOR THE RIGHTS OF MAN, three men hanging on a gibbet, date below, edge engrained, 11.28g, 6h (D&H 50/55), small area of staining to reverse, otherwise with a glossy lustre to light brown surfaces, about extremely fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

**Lot 384**



**WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham Workhouse, Davis' Sixpence, 1813, BIRMINGHAM, elevation of Workhouse, 1813 | SIXPENCE below, rev. ONE POUND NOTE PAYABLE AT THE WORKHOUSE FOR 40 TOKENS, arms, edge plain, 134.81g, 6h (Davis 28), obverse cancelled and with some contact marking, nonetheless lustrous and with pleasing light brown surfaces, good very fine to nearing extremely fine, rareSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£400 to £500**

**Lot 385**



**WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham Workhouse, Davis' Sixpence, 1813, BIRMINGHAM, elevation of Workhouse, 1813 | SIXPENCE below, rev. ONE POUND NOTE PAYABLE AT THE WORKHOUSE FOR 40 TOKENS, arms, edge plain, 32.29g, 12h (Davis 30), scratch to reverse and with some light contact marking, with a deep lustre to brown-red toned surfaces, good very fine to extremely fine and rare** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£300 to £400

**Lot 386**



**WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham Workhouse, Davis' Threepence, 1813, BIRMINGHAM, elevation of Workhouse, 1813 | THREE PENCE below, rev. ONE POUND NOTE PAYABLE AT THE WORKHOUSE FOR 80 TOKENS, arms, edge obliquely milled, 73.15g, 12h (Davis 34), bagmarked, about very fine; another, as before, edge obliquely milled, 67.36g, 12h (Davis 34), faulty milling to edge, bagmarked, about very fine; another, as before, edge obliquely milled, 68.42g, 12h (Davis 34), lightly bagmarked, about very fine; another, much as before, edge obliquely milled, 72.05g, 6h (Davis 35), bagmarked and bruised to edge, fine; another, as before, edge obliquely milled, 72.43g, 6h (Davis 35), bagmarked, fine; another, as before, edge obliquely milled, 73.98g, 6h (Davis 35), bagmarked, fine (6)** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£200 to £300

**Lot 387**



**WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham Workhouse, Pattern Penny, 1811, BIRMINGHAM, elevation of Workhouse, date below, rev. ONE PENNY TOKEN, arms, edge obliquely milled, 24.70g, 12h (Davis 36), with some minor surface marking, otherwise with a flashy lustre to chocolate-red surfaces, good extremely fine and rare; another, as before, 22.05g, 12h (Davis 36), lightly contact marked, with a hint of blue tone to dark surfaces, very fine, rare (2)** Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£150 to £200

**Lot 388**



**WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham Workhouse, Penny, 1812, elevation of Workhouse, 1813 | THREE PENCE below, rev. ONE POUND NOTE PAYABLE AT THE WORKHOUSE FOR 240 TOKENS, arms, edge obliquely milled, 28.26g, 6h (Davis 37), lightly bagmarked, very fine; another, Penny, 1812, edge obliquely milled, 29.68g, 6h (Davis 41), fair to fine; another, 1813, edge obliquely milled, 27.48g, 6h (Davis 42), very fine; another, 1813, edge obliquely milled, 28.18g, 6h (Davis 42), bagmarked, about very fine; another, 1814, edge obliquely milled, 28.97g, 6h (Davis 44), bagmarked, fine (5) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£150 to £200**

**Lot 389**



**YORKSHIRE, Sheffield, Overseas of the Poor, Penny, 1813, view of workhouse, rev. Justic standing, edge obliquely milled, 21.78g, 6h (Davis 126; W 991), with a pleasing lustre and hints of red beneath, good extremely fine; and, WARWICKSHIRE, Birmingham, Thomas Gibson, Bradford Street Mills, Penny, 1812, view of factory, rev. legend in 6 lines, centre milled edge, 19.50g, 6h (Davis 46), light contact marks, otherwise with a pleasing mint red in parts, extremely fine (2) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£100 to £150**

**Lot 390**



**(x) Collection of 18th Century Provincial Token Twopence, Pennies, Halfpennies and Farthings | including Hampshire, Hertfordshire, Herefordshire, Dorset, Cornwall, Staffordshire, Surrey, Suffolk, Somerset, Wiltshire, Warwickshire, Scotland, Ireland, South Wales, North Wales and others, including, SUFFOLK, Woodbridge, 'Thomas Sekford' Penny, 1796, PUBLISHED BY R. LODER 1796 . X . on edge (D&H 15), good very fine; Skidmore's Globe Series, CHESHIRE, Chester, 'East Gate' Penny, 1797, (D&H 122), extremely fine; WILTSHIRE, Devizes, Joseph Baster, Halfpenny, 1796, obliquely milled edge, 5h, 9.50g (D&H 2b), extremely fine; and many others, a fantastic opportunity to acquire an extensive collection of 18th century provincial tokens, including some interesting scarcities and ever-popular issues such as those from the Pidcocks series, London Buildings series and Parys Mines Company; a broad range of condition from fine to good extremely fine, generally very fine, will reward careful and thorough inspection (392) Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.**

**Estimate**  
**£3,000 to £3,500**

Lot 391



(x) Collection of 18th Century Provincial Token Halfpennies | including, Suffolk, Norfolk, Somerset, Kent, Hampshire, Lancashire, Warwickshire, Yorkshire, Middlesex, Sussex, Northumberland and others, some notable pieces include, NORTHUMBERLAND, Newcastle, Spence's Halfpenny, 1795, SPENCE DEALER IN COINS LONDON ON EDGE (D&H 11), extremely fine and scarce; MIDDLESEX, London, Political and Social Series, Erskine & Gibbs Halfpenny, 1794, edge milled (D&H 1011), with lustre and toning, extremely fine; YORKSHIRE, Hull, Halfpenny, 1791, PAYABLE AT THE WAREHOUSE OF IONATHAN GARTON & Co, on edge (D&H 17), with a flashy lustrous tone, extremely fine; MIDDLESEX, London, Kempson's St Stephen's Walbrook Church Halfpenny, edge plain (D&H 638), extremely fine; MIDDLESEX, London, Hatfield's Halfpenny, 1795, edge plain (D&H 323), toned, about extremely fine; MIDDLESEX, London, William Till, Token, 1834, about extremely fine; HAMPSHIRE, Portsmouth, Halfpenny, 1791, PAYABLE AT THE OFFICE OF W. TAYLOR R. V. MOODY & CO, on edge (D&H 89), brilliant fields, extremely fine, the remainder of the collection in an array of conditions from fine to much as issued, will reward careful and thorough inspection (282)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate

£3,000 to £3,500

Lot 392

**IMAGE  
PENDING**

**SPINK**  
WHERE HISTORY IS VALUED

Conder, James., An Arrangement of Provincial Coins, Tokens, and Medalets issued in Great Britain, Ireland and the Colonies within the Last Twenty Years; from the Farthing to the Penny Size, Ipswich: George Jermyn, 1799, in two volumes: Anglesey to Warwickshire; West Yorks to Appendix, both hard-bound and each with an engraved plate of tokens, both extensively hand annotated in ink and pencil, with foxing to the pages and general signs of wear to the covers and spine, however pleasingly presented and in full working order, a scarce and early printed issue, highly desirable for the collector of the conder token series; and, Boyne, W.,, The Silver Tokens of Great Britain and Ireland, the Dependencies, and Colonies, London, 1866, with seven plates and hard-bound, extensively hand annotated in pencil, in extremely fine condition with little sign of wear (3)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£100 to £200

Lot 393

## IMAGE PENDING

**SPINK**  
WHERE HISTORY IS VALUED

Collection of Numismatic Books (3) | including, Marsh, M. A., *The Gold Sovereign*, Cambridge: Magdalene Street Press, 1980, much as printed first issue, with dust jacket; and, Withers, P and B. R., *The Token Book: British Tokens of the 17th, 18th and 19th Centuries and their Values*, Galata, 2010, with light signs of use, otherwise in extremely fine condition; Field, M. and Millet, T., *Convict Love Tokens: The Leaden Hearts the Convicts Left Behind*, South Australia: Wakefield Press, 1998, first edition, practically unused (3) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£20 to £40

Lot 394



Austria, Leopold I (1658-1705), 15-Kreuzer, 1664, Vienna, + LEOPOLDVS • D • G • R • I • S • • A • G • H • B • REX, laureate bust left, denomination mark below bust (XV), rev. ARCHI • AVS • DVX • B • CO • TVR • 16 | 64 •, double headed imperial eagle with central coat of arms, mintmark below (CA), 6.49g, 11h (KM 1770), die flaw at 6 o'clock, lustrous and otherwise extremely fine. Provenance: CNG, by private treaty, 953400-77457 - £65 [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£50 to £70

Lot 395



(x) NGC MS61 | Austria, Bishopric of Salzburg, Hieronymus von Colloredo (1772-1803), Taler, 1778 M, draped bust right, rev. crowned oval shield on mantle, edge engrained, 12h (KM 435; Dav. 1263), light surface marking, with toning to reverse peripheries to mint lustrous surfaces, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS61 (Cert. #2220595-001) <https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/2220595-001/61> Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £300

Lot 396



(g) Australia, Victoria (1837-1901), Sydney Branch Mint, Sovereign, 1870, laureate head left, rev. AUSTRALIA and crown in wreath, edge milled, 7.94g, 6h (Bentley 644; McD 111; QM 37; Marsh 369; KM 4; Fb. 10), cleaned, bagmarked and rubbed to the higher devices, bolder fine. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£550 to £600

**Lot 397**



Belgium, Monument to the Archbishop of Méan, AE Medal, 1837, by Le Jehotte, view of the monument, rev. legend in 9 lines, 60mm, 92.62g, pleasing chocolate brown, charming and intricate detail to obverse, much as struck; Belgium, Hotel Communal de Schaerbeek, Exhibition AE Medal, 1890, by Fisch, portrait of Leopold II and Marie Henriette right, rev. facade of building, 63mm, 97.68g, some deposits and hairline scratches to reverse, extremely fine / very fine (2)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£100 to £150**

**Lot 398**



Belgium, Anniversary of the inauguration of Leopold I, Hotel de Ville de Gand, AE Medal, by J. Wiener, 1856, facade of building, HOTEL DE VILLE DE GAND, in exergue in two lines, rev. legend in 9 lines in wreath, 50mm, 49.13g (H. 83), some minor contact marks to otherwise pleasingly lustrous chocolate brown surfaces, good extremely fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£50 to £70**

**Lot 399**



(x) Selection of Medieval Silver (5) | Crusaders, Bohemund III (1163-1201), 'Helmet' Type, Denier, Antioch, helmeted bust left, rev. + ANTIOCHIA, short cross, crescent in angle, 1.03g, 12h, slightly soft of strike, about very fine; Duchy of Athens, Guy de la Roche (1294-1308), Denier, short cross, rev. + THEBE : CIVIS, castle, 0.87g, 7h, small edge striking split, good fine; Anglo-Gallic, Richard Coeur de Lion (1189-1196), Denier, Poitou, short cross, rev. PIC | TAVIE | NSIS, 0.84g, 10h (S.8008), dark tone, near very fine; France, Philip IV (1285-1314), Gros Tournois, + PHILIPPVS • REX, short cross, rev. + TVRONVS CIVIS, castle, 3.96g, 9h, edge bruise from previous mounting, darkly toned, very fine; Edward I (1272-1307), Penny, Type 3d, crowned facing bust, rev. CIVITAS LINCOL, long cross, trio of pellets in angles, 1.26g, 7h (North 1019; S.1390), chipped to edge, about very fine (5)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**

**£300 to £400**

**Lot 400**



Denmark, Frederik VI (1808-1839), Speciedaler, 1820 FF, bare head right, rev. crowned shield, edge milled, 28.80g, 6h (Dav.73; KM 695.1), light contact marks and staining to reverse, old tone, about very fine, rare; Christian VIII (1839-1848), 16-Skilling, 1842 VS, edge milled (KM 733); 4 Rigsbankskilling, 1842 VS (2), edge plain (KM 721), both fair to fine; Frederik VII (1848-1863), Rigsdalers, 1851 VS; 1855 FF, edges milled, (Hede 5; 8B; KM 743; 760), very fine; Half-Rigsdaler, 1855 VS, edge milled (Hede 9; KM 759), fine; 16-Skilling, 1857 VS, edge milled (KM 765), fine; 4 Skilling, 1854 FF, edge plain, 1.89g, 12h (KM 758.1), fine; Christian IX (1863-1901), 4 Skilling, 1869 CS, edge plain (KM 775.2), very fine (10) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£150 to £200

---

**Lot 401**



France, Normandie, William I 'the Conqueror' (1035-1087), Denier, patriarchal cross with pellets in lower angles, rev. P A X within crescents, pediment, with pellet within, surmounted by cross, 0.67g (Dumas Group C, pl. XX, 23; Legros 335), uneven edge, nicely toned, about fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£60 to £80

---

**Lot 402**



NGC AU | France, Louis XIV (1643-1715), Louis d'Or au Quatre Ls, 1694-A, Paris, laureate head right, rev. four Ls and crowned lys cruciform, triangle over crescent, edge obliquely milled, 6.68g [103.09grns], 6h, reformation (Dupl. 1440A; Fb. 433; Gadoury 252; KM 302.1), traces of undertype extant, otherwise wiped but toned, a pleasing very fine, in NGC holder, graded AU Details ~ Cleaned (Cert. #8534350-004) Provenance The "Hurter-Amman" Collection of Ancient and World Gold and Silver Coins and Medals <https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8534350-004/NGCDetails/Subject> to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£300 to £400

---

**Lot 403**



**Mixed French | France, Louis XV (1715-1774), Écu, 1726 K, Bordeaux, draped and cuirassed bust left, rev. crowned arms in wreath, edge lettered, 28.66g, 6h (KM 486), smoothed to portrait and scratch to bust, toned, fine; Louis XVI (1774-1792), 30 Sols, 1791, Limoges, bare head left, rev. Genius engraving the Constitution, edge engrained, 10.06g, 6h (KM 606), small scratch to reverse and softness to the higher points, with lustre, very fine; Napoleon I (1804-1814/15), 5-Francs, AN13 A (1804), Paris, bare head right, rev. value in wreath, edge lettered, 24.98g, 6h (KM 662.1), contact marked, with toning and lustre, very fine; Charles X (1824-1830), 5-Francs, 1826 W, Lille, bare head left, rev. crowned shield in wreath, edge lettered, 24.83g, 6h (KM 720), minor contact marking and softness through hair, otherwise with a pleasing flashy lustre and toning, nearing extremely fine; Louis Philippe (1830-1848), Franc, 1842 W, Lille, laureate head right, rev. value in wreath, edge milled (KM 748.13), fine; Napoleon III (1852-1870), 10 Centimes, 1853 A, Paris, bare head left, rev. eagle, edge plain, 9.91g, 6h (KM 771), lustrous, extremely fine (6)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£200 to £400**

**Lot 404**



**France, Abbaye Notre-Dame du Bec Hellouin, AE Medal, 1979, by C. Emmel, facade of building, rev. interior view of cloisters, 63mm, 154.93g, as struck; ARGENTINA/FRANCE, International Exhibitions for the Centenary of Argentina's Independence, AE Medal, 1910, by J. F. A. Roques for the Comité français des expositions à l'étranger, rearing horseman by a paddock containing bulls, rev. naked artisan proffering an olive branch to a robed female, edge impressed bronze and with foundry mark, 73 x 63mm, 118.37g (Maier 276; PBE 833; cf. iNumis MBS 30, 1310; cf. DNW 185, 1466), some light surface marking, otherwise extremely fine (2)Provenanceii) Noonan's, 318, 5 March 2015, lot 792Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£60 to £80**

**Lot 405**



**Miscellany of Mostly French Medals and Coins (81) | including, Baptism of the King of Rome, AE Restrike Medal; Napoleon Coronation Celebrations, AE Medal; Deputation of Mayors of Paris at Schonbrunn, AE Medal; amongst a large array of Napoleonic AE Medals (37); and, further selection of European AE Medals (11); and, world currency (30), in an array of conditions, the medals ranging from much as struck with lustre to cleaned and fine, the majority of the currency heavily cleaned, fair to very fine, well worth thorough inspection (81) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£200 to £300**

---

**Lot 406**



**German States, Brunswick-Calenberg, Erich II (1540-1584), Thaler, 1576, (m.m.) · ERIC · D · G · DVX BRVN · E · LVNE ·, wildman holding shield with suspended chain of order below, rev. · MAXI · ROM · IMP · SEMP · AVGSTVS, crowned imperial eagle, 28.80g, 9h (Dav. 9005; Welter 443), minor doubling in reverse legend, some contact marking and struck slightly off centre, toned, very fine Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£800 to £1,000**

---

**Lot 407**



**(x) German States, Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Rudolph Augustus (1666-1704), 1-Mariengroschen, 1678, wild man standing left, rev. value, 4h, 0.64g (KM 497), very fine Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.**

**Estimate**

**£30 to £50**

---

**Lot 408**



**Germany, Stolberg-Stolberg, Christof Frederick and Jost Christian (1704-1738), 24-Mariengroschen, 1713 IIG, Stolberg, five line inscription, rev. stag before city pillar, edge plain, 12.90g, 2h (Dav 1000; Friederich 1535), scratched to reverse field, toning to peripheries, very fine; German States, Saxony, Frederick Augustus I (1763-1806), Thaler, 1797 IEC, Dresden, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. crowned shield in wreath, engraved edge, 27.87g, 12h (Dav 2701; KM 1027), brushed and lightly verdigris surfaces, with a faint lustre beneath, bolder very fine; German States, Hamburg, 8 Schilling, 1728, garnished shield, rev. imperial eagle, edge milled, 5.21g, 12h (KM 367), toned, very fine (3) Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£300 to £350**

**Lot 409**



Germany, Hannover, Ernest August I (1837-1851), Thaler, 1850 B, bare head right, rev. crowned shield, edge lettered, 22.21g, 12h (KM 209; J.81), soft to the hair, very fine; and Saxony, Johann I (1854-1873), Thaler, 1860 E, bare head left, rev. crowned shield with supporters, edge lettered, 18.50g, 12h (KM 1210; J.117), very fine; and, Brunswick, Groschen, 1857, good very fine; Hamburg, 4-Schilling, 1727 (2), very fine; Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Schilling, 1760, fair; Saxony, 1/6-Thaler, 1861, uncirculated; 2-Groschen, 1863; Groschen, 1865; Half-Groschen, 1844, very fine; Prussia, Groschen, 1867, very fine; Wurttemberg, 6-Kreuzer, 1827, fair (12)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£150 to £200

**Lot 410**



Germany, Hannover, Georg V (1851-1866), Vereinsthaler, 1866 B, Hanover, bare head left, rev. crowned shield with supporters, edge lettered, 18.52g, 6h (AKS 144; J.96; Kahnt 239; Thun 174), uneven tone on brilliant lustrous surfaces, uncirculated and most handsome in hand; 1/6 Thaler, 1863 B (KM 238); Groschen, 1865 B (KM 236); Half-Groschen, 1864 B (KM 235); 2-Pfennige, 1862 B (KM 234); Pfennige, 1863 B (KM 233), an attractive group of uncirculated minor denominations (6)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£300 to £350

**Lot 411**



German States, Frankfurt, 2-Vereinsthaler, 1861, laureate and draped bust right, rev. crowned eagle, edge lettered, 37.05g, 12h (J.43; KM 365), scattering of minor contact marks, pleasing mint-bloom and lightly toned, extremely fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£100 to £120

**Lot 412**



Germany, Free City of Frankfurt, Thaler, 1860, draped and laureate bust left, rev. crowned imperial eagle, edge lettered, 18.52g, 6h (Dav.649; J.41; KM 360), old toning and lustrous, extremely fine; Germany, Empire, 50-Pfennig, 1876 (2); 1877 (2); 20-Pfennig, 1876; 10-Pfennig, 1876 (2); 5-Pfennig, 1874; 1875; 1876 (2), very fine or better (12)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£150 to £200

**Lot 413**



**(x) German Empire, Wilhelm II (1888-1918), 20-Mark, 1911 A, Berlin, edge lettered upwards, 7.96g, 12h (KM 521; Fb.3831), minor surface friction, with a cartwheel lustre, extremely fine**  
**Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.**

**Estimate**  
**£650 to £680**

**Lot 414**

NGC AU50 | Germany, 5-Marks, 1938 A, Berlin, Paul von Hindenburg, edge lettered, 12h (KM 94), bagmarked, very fine, in NGC holder, graded AU50 (Cert. #5840934-002); NGC AU | 50-Pfennig, 1943 B, Vienna, edge milled (KM 96), cleaned and contact marked, fine, in NGC holder, graded AU DETAILS ~ Cleaned (Cert. #5840934-003); NGC AU58 | 10-Pfennig, 1938 A, Berlin, edge milled, 12h (KM 101), contact marked, very fine, in NGC holder, graded AU58 (Cert. #5840934-006) (3)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/5840934-002/50/>  
<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/5840934-003/NGCDetails><https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/5840934-006/58/>  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**IMAGE  
PENDING**

**SPINK**  
Where History is Valued

**Lot 415**



**Holy Roman Emperor, Ferdinand III, Archduke of Austria, King of Hungary, Croatia and Bohemia (1621-1657), 10-Ducats, 1640, Prague, Jakob Wernhard Wolker, FERDIN • III • D • G • R • IMPERATOR • S • A •, bare head right, wearing fallen lace collar and chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece, rev. GER • HVN • BOHE | MIÆ • REX • A : 1640, Bohemian Coat of Arms set atop crowned double-headed eagle, Chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece around, Mintmaster's mark: hand and star in bracket below, 34.63g, 2h (Dietiker 835; Fb. 213; KM 420; Halacka 1148), lightly cleaned, superficially marked and with slight peripheral softness, otherwise a sharp rendering, struck from Thaler dies, handsomely bold and extremely sought after as a pinnacle of 17th Century Medalllic-quality, very rare**  
**Provenance**  
**The Baron de Dinan Collection Jacques Schulman (Switzerland), October 1959, lot 189 - CHF3,800**  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£30,000 to £40,000**

**Lot 416**



**(x) NGC MS64 | British Overseas Territories, Hong Kong (1895-1935), British Trade Dollar, 1930 B, Bombay Mint, by George William de Saulles, Britannia standing left, holding trident, cape billowing behind, date in exergue, rev. Chinese characters and Jawi script in ornamental flower, edge milled, 12h (Mars BTD1; Prid. 28; KM T5), some minor surface friction, with a handsome mint bloom, uncirculated, in NGC holder, graded MS64 (Cert. #3734442-023)**<https://www.ngccoin.com/certlookup/3734442-023/64/>  
**Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.**

**Estimate**  
**£200 to £300**

**Lot 417**



(x) Italy, Naples, Charles of Bourbon (1734-1759), 120-Grana, 1749, Vulcan reclining right, personification of Sebeto reclining right, Vesuvius in background, rev. crown over squarish shield of six arms, decorated with scrolls, central shield within, monogram to left and right, R to right, denomination below, 24.78g, 1h (KM 150; MIR 338/1; Dav. 1399; Pannuti/Riccio 27), wear, flan flaws and verdigris to obverse, fine to good fineProvenanceAventine Coins & Bullion, from the James Sutherland Collection (Fellow of the Royal Numismatic Society of New Zealand)Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**

£80 to £120

---

**Lot 418**



Quartet of Italian Silver | Italy, Tuscany, Peter Leopold (1765-1790), Francescone, 1769, Pisa, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. crowned shield and Garter, edge engraved, 27.21g, 6h (Dav.1510; MIR 377/1), wiped and soft to the hair, some toning to peripheries, about very fine; Italy, Milan, Maria Teresa (1740-1780), Scudo, 1778, draped bust right, rev. crowned and garnished shield, edge lettered, 11.49g, 12h (KM 190; MIR 436/1), soft to portrait, with lustre and toning within peripheries, very fine; Italy, Papal States, Pius VII (1799-1823), Scudo, 1802, Anno III, Rome, garnished Papal arms, rev. La Chiesa seated amid clouds, holding a pair of keys and a temple, edge engraved, 26.30g, 12h (CNI 41; Munt.6a), slight softness to the higher points, otherwise with a pleasing old grey tone and faint lustre, about extremely fine, rare in this condition; Italy, Naples, Ferdinand IV, Restored (1799-1805), Piastra of 120-Grana, 1805, draped bust left, with straight hair, rev. small crowned shield, edge lettered, 27.37g, 6h (Dav.162; KM 246; MIR 424), small edge bruise at 6 o'clock, worn, bolder fine (4)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£400 to £500

---

**Lot 419**



Italy, Lombardy and Venetia, Francis I (1815-1835), Scudo, 1824, Venice, laureate bust left, rev. shield on crowned double-headed eagle, edge lettered, 25.97g, 12h (Gig.35; Pag.54), small metal flaw in periphery, yet with a flashy near brilliance to depths of fields, toned, good very fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£100 to £200

**Lot 420**



(x) PCGS XF | Japan, Genbun Era (1736-1818), Koban, Edo, fan-shaped kiri crest top and bottom, with two Japanese characters in panel below with value, with characters in the second panel for the mint official, rev. seal stamps, 13.03g (JNDA 09-19; KM C 22) chopmarked and with area of tooling, about very fine, in PCGS holder, graded XF DETAILS ~ Chop Mark (Cert. #56095932)<https://www.pcgs.com/cert/56095932>Subject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

**Estimate**  
£800 to £1,000

**Lot 421**



Japan, Tenpo Era (1837-1843), Koban, fan-shaped kiri crest top and bottom, with two Japanese characters in panel below with value, with characters in the second panel for the mint official, rev. seal stamps, 11.24g (KM C22b; Fr. 15; JC 03-22), evidence of previous mounting, with light surface marking and brightness to obverse, otherwise well struck, very fine, with unattached and broken broach mountSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£500 to £700

**Lot 422**



Mexico, Philip V (1700-1746), 8-Reales, 1740, Mexico city, crowned shield, rev. crowned globes between pillars, wreath edge, 26.80g, 12h (AC 1456; KM 103), previously cleaned and now retoned, very fine; Carlos IV (1788-1808), 8-Reales, 1790 FM, Mexico City, security edge, 26.70g, 12h (KM 109), fine; 8-Reales, 1808 TH, Mexico City, security edge, 26.78g, 12h (KM 109), some metal flawing, toning to peripheries, very fine; 2-Reales, 1801 FM, security edge, 6.66g, 12h, softness to devices, toned, about very fine; Ferdinand VII (1808-1821), 8-Reales, 1821 JJ, Mexico City, security edge, 26.77g, 12h (KM 111); 8-Reales, 1822 JM, Guanajuato, security edge, 26.75g, 12h (KM 111.4), first very fine, the second, the 'royalist' issue, better; Maximilian (1864-1867), Peso, 1866, Mexico City, head right, rev. crowned arms, edge milled, 27.13g, 6h (KM 388.1), some light contact marks, very fine; and Peru, Carlos III (1759-1788), 2-Reales, 1762 JM, Lima, crowned shield, rev. crowned globes between pillars, wreath edge, 6.70g, 12h (AC 572; KM 62), light contact marking to reverse, good very fine with attractive old tone, rare in this condition (8)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£400 to £450

**Lot 423**



(x) Mexico, Philip V (1700-1724/1724-1746), 8-Reales, 1742 MF, Mexico City, edge engrained, 26.47g, 12h (KM 103), previously cleaned, subsequently retoned, very fineSubject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£200 to £400

**Lot 424**



(x) Ottoman Empire, Mehmed V (1909-1918), 20 Kurush, AH 1327/9 (1917), Constantinople, edge milled, 23.93g, 12h (KM 780), cleaned and with hairline scratches, very fine, three-year of issue typeSubject to 5% tax on Hammer Price in addition to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium.

Estimate  
£40 to £50

**Lot 425**



(Tsarist), Russia, Elizabeth I (1741-1762), Rouble, 1742, St Petersburg, draped bust right, rev. crowned double-headed imperial eagle, ledge lettered, 25.86g, 12h (Bit.246; Dav.1677), some flecking marks to obverse, softness to the hair, otherwise with a mostly uniform tone, very fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

**Lot 426**



(Tsarist) Russia, Alexander II (1855-1881), 20-Kopeks, 1869 HI (4), St Petersburg, edges milled (KM Y22a.1), very to about uncirculated; 15-Kopeks, 1869 HI (3), St Petersburg, edges milled (KM Y21a.2), very fine to about uncirculated; 10-Kopeks, 1865 HO; 1876 HI, St Petersburg, edges milled (KM Y20.2; Y20a.2) the first very fine, second about uncirculated (10)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

**Lot 427**



(g) (Tsarist) Russia, Nicholas II (1894-1917), gold 10-Roubles, 1899, AR St Petersburg, bare head left, rev. crowned imperial double-headed eagle, security edge, 8.586g, 12h (Bitkin 4; Uzd. 331; Fb 179; KM Y64), light bagmarks in otherwise lustrous fields, a pleasing and bolder very fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£500 to £600

**Lot 428**



NGC PF62 BN | Sierra Leone, Sierra Leone Company, Pattern Penny, 1791, Soho, SIERRA LEONE COMPANY, lion on rock, AFRICA in exergue, rev. ONE PENNY PIECE, clasped hands, dividing value, date below, edge plain, 32mm, 16.36g, 12h (KM 2.1), light scattering of pinmarks, yet with flashy near brilliant brown fields, with a faint hint of red to edges of devices, extremely fine, in NGC holder graded PF62 BN (Cert. #8222380-001) <https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8222380-001/62> Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£250 to £350

**Lot 429**



South Africa, Z.A.R., Paul Kruger (1892-1900), 'Single Shaft' Gold Pond, 1892, Pretoria, ZUID AFRIKAANSCHE REPUBLIEK, bare-headed, suited bust left, rev. 1 POND \* 1892, eagle atop coat-of arms, single-shaft wagon below, edge milled, 7.93g, 12h (Hern Z45; Fb. 2; KM 10.2), small edge bruise and with softness to the highest devices, about very fine, the scarce date of issue Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£600 to £800

**Lot 430**



Spain, Philip II (1555-1598), 2-Escudos, Seville, crowned shield, rev. cross within quatrefoil, annulet in angles, 6.70g, 12h (Fb. 169; Cal. 30), obverse weakly struck and with some deposits, very fine Provenance British Hammered Coins, by private treaty [with ticket] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£600 to £800

**Lot 431**



Spain, Philip III (1598-1621), Escudo, Seville, crowned arms, value in right field, rev. cross potent within ornate quadrilobe, 3.36g (KM 42), short of flan, otherwise well struck, good very fine Provenance Leu Numismatik, Auction 28, 9 December 2023, lot 396 James Knox Collection, iNumis, 26 May 2011, lot 339 Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£600 to £900

Lot 432

## IMAGE PENDING

**SPINK**  
WHERE HISTORY IS VALUED

Spanish Netherlands, Philip II (1556-1598), Mixed Issues (5) | Fifth-Daalder, 1563, Brabant, Antwerp, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. crowned coat of arms over Burgundian cross, crowned vuurjizer with sparks to left and right, 5.91g, 1h (G&H 212-1), light toning, die flaw to left of portrait, fine; another, Flanders, Bruges, 1567, 6.47g, 4h (G&H 212-7a; Vanhoudt 271-BG), toned, clipped, areas of softness, fine; another, Gelders, Nijmegen, 1567, 6.57g, 2h (G&H 212-6d; Vanhoudt 271-NIJ), toned, minor flan crack at 6 o'clock, good fine; another, Flanders, Bruges, 1572, 6.49g, 6h (G&H 212-7a; Vanhoudt 271-BG), dark toning, good fine; Copper Liard, 1589, Brabant, Maastricht, crowned, draped and cuirassed bust left, rev. crowned shield, 4.99g, 8h, m.m. star (G&H 232; Vanhoudt 321), minor porosity, brown toning, good fine (5)Provenancei) Charles McSorley, by private treaty, May 1970 - \$8ii) Charles McSorley, by private treaty, 19 April 1974 - \$25iii) Charles McSorley, by private treaty, May 1970 - \$16.50iv) Rodney David Driver (1932-2022) [as per ticket]Seaby, by private treaty, 15 August 1969 - \$13.20 [with annotated envelope and ticket]Bt. by Seaby, January 1966v) The fountain Head of Fine Coins (Lawrence and Kevin Devine), by private treaty, 7706 [with ticket]Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£120 to £180

Lot 433



"Hollandia Treasure" | Spanish Netherlands, Duchy of Brabant, Philip IV (1621-1665), Ducaton, 166[?], Brussels, cuirassed and draped second bust right, rev. crowned arms with supporters, 30.89g, 1h (KM 72.2; Delmonte 285), heavily water-worn and stained, with striking split to edge, the reverse better to shield, fair / fine, a sought after "Hollandia" findSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£150 to £200

Lot 434



NGC UNC | Switzerland, Geneva, 10 Francs, 1851, shield, radiant sun and IHS above, rev. value and date within wreath, 51.99g, 6h, edge milled, (KM 138; Dav 374), hairline of pinmarks to reverse, obverse with a uniformly dark-silver tone, near brilliance to fields, extremely fine, one of only 1,000 struck, in NGC holder, graded UNC Details ~ Cleaned (Cert.#8222330-001)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8222330-001/NGCDetails/>Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,000 to £1,200

Lot 435



(g) MS62 | USA, 'Indian Head' Gold 10-Dollars, 1908 \$10, Philadelphia, security edge, 6h (KM 130), lightly contact marked, otherwise with a pleasing mint lustre, extremely fine, in NGC holder, graded MS62 (Cert. #8536716-001)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/8536716-001/62/>Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£1,600 to £1,800

**Lot 436**



(g) USA, 'Coronet Head' Gold Five-Dollars, 1892 CC \$5, Carson City, edge milled, 8.33g, 6h (KM 101), cleaned and previously mounted, about very fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£800 to £900**

---

**Lot 437**



(g) USA, 'Indian Head' Gold Five-Dollars, 1908 D, \$5, Denver, edge milled, 8.35g, 6h (Fb. 151; KM 129), lightly bagmarked, almost extremely fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£500 to £600**

---

**Lot 438**



NGC AU58 | USA, 'Indian Head' Gold Dollar, 1862 \$1, Philadelphia, edge milled, 6h (KM 86), hairlined and with heavy scratches to face, some lustre in legends, very fine, in NGC holder, graded AU58 (Cert. #5841134-001)<https://www.ngccoin.uk/certlookup/5841134-001/58>Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£120 to £180**

---

**Lot 439**



USA, 'Morgan' Dollar, 1890 CC, Carson City, Liberty bust left, rev. eagle, edge milled, 26.70g, 6h (KM 101), some bagmarked and once wiped, otherwise with remaining lustre, about extremely fineSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£100 to £150**

---

**Lot 440**



**USA, 'Capped Bust' Half-Dollar, 1832, 'Small Letters' Philadelphia, capped and draped bust left, rev. American Bald Eagle, wings spread, bundle of arrows and olive branch in its claws, scroll above reads 'E PLURIBUS UNUM', edge lettered downwards, 13.45g, 6h (KM 37), softness to the tops of devices, very fine; 'Seated Liberty' Half-Dollar, 1853, Philadelphia, Liberty seated, facing left, rev. American Bald Eagle, wings spread, bundle of arrows and olive branch in its claws, edge milled, 12.42g, 6h (KM 79), with a hint of lustre, very fine; 'Seated Liberty' Quarter-Dollar, 1853, Philadelphia, Liberty seated, facing left, rev. American Bald Eagle, wings spread, bundle of arrows and olive branch in its claws, edge milled, 6.21g, 6h (KM 78), with some lustre, good very fine; 'Seated Liberty' Dime, 1853, Philadelphia, as before, edge milled, 2.48g, 6h (KM 77), with a hint of lustre, very fine; 'Seated Liberty' Half-Dime, 1853, New Orleans, as before, edge milled, 1.32g, 6h (KM 76), metal flaw to reverse edge, with toning, very fine (5)Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate  
£400 to £500**

---

**Lot 441**



**Assortment of Ancient and World Coins (9) | Bruttius, Brettii AE Double Unit or Didrachm, c. 211-208 BC, bust of Herakles wearing lion skin right, dagger to left, rev. Athena advancing right, holding spear and shield, plough to right, 25mm., 15.67g (Scheu, Bronze 116-120; HN Italy 1992), light corrosion and with a flan flaw on rim, otherwise a pleasing dark brown patina, good fine; and, Parthian Kingdom, Mithradates II (c. 121-91), AR Drachm, Rhagai, diademed and draped bust left, rev. archer crouching right, 4.18g (Sellwood 27.1; Shore 85; Sunrise 293), light cleaning, ex-mount, well-struck, very fine; and, Abbasids, Harun Al-Rashid (786-809), 2.64g, 11h, likely a UK detectorist find, very worn, flan crack, fine; and, British Overseas Territories, Hong Kong (1895-1935), British Trade Dollar, 1907 B, Bombay Mint, Britannia standing left, date in exergue, rev. Chinese characters and Jawi script in ornamental flower, edge milled, 26.92g, 12h (Mars BTD1; Prid. 28; KM T5), some spotting and circulation, very fine; and, Mexico (New Spain), Charles III (1759-1788), 1 Real, 1782-Mo, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, crowned shield flanked by pillars, 3.22g, 12h (KM 78.2), worn and toned, fine; and, United States of America, Liberty Nickel (5 Cents), 1883, Philadelphia, head of Liberty left, 13 stars around, date below, rev. V within wreath, edge plain, 4.91g, 6h (KM 111), hairlines, good fine  
(6) Provenance (i) The Hardcastle Collection, Spink 20106, 10 November 2020, 2602 - £65ii) Noonans, 8 March 2022, 666x - £110iii) Noonans, 28 September 2022, 1719x [part] Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate  
£200 to £300**

**Lot 442**



**Gaul, lead 'Rouelles' (2), 9.26g; another, 6.90g (Salicis 34-69 var.), much as cast, very fine (2) Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate  
£60 to £80**

**Lot 443**



**Andorra, Bishop Joan of Urgell, silver Proof Coins (8), including, 50-Diners (2), 1960, 'Charlemagne' (KM XM1; KM 121); another, 1964, 'Napoléon Bonaparte'; with 25-Diners, as last (KM XM4-XM5); also, 10-Diners (Ecu) (5), 1994, 'Andorra Ingressa' (KM 119); 1995, 'Andorra Ingress Al Consell d'Europa' (KM 108); also, 1996 (2), 'Frederic II'; another, 'Charlemagne'; lastly, 1997, 'Antonio Vivaldi' (KM 97; 121; 133), brilliant uncirculated (8) Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate  
£200 to £250**

**Lot 444**



**Angola, Portuguese Republic, 2.5-Escudos, 1953; also, 50-Centavos (2), 1950; another, 1961 (KM 72, 75, 77), 20-Centavos, 1927 (KM 68), generally very fine or better**  
**(4) Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins**  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£20 to £40**

**Lot 445**



**Argentina, Republic [10], 20-Centavos, 1899 (KM 36), fair, the key date; additionally, 10-Centavos (3), 1882 (2), another, 1899 (KM 26; 35), second and third cleaned, the first toned, very fine; also, 2-Centavos (3), 1883; 1885; 1891 (KM 33); Centavos (3), 1885; 1889, 1896 (KM 32), generally fine, the last a key date of series, almost very fine; additionally, Buenos-Aires, Decimos (2); 1822; 1823 (KM 1), both lightly cleaned, otherwise about fine (12) Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins**  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£80 to £120**

**Lot 446**



**Australia, George V (1910-1936), Florin, 1934-1935, Melbourne Centenary (KM 33), extremely fine**  
**Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins**  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£180 to £240**

**Lot 447**

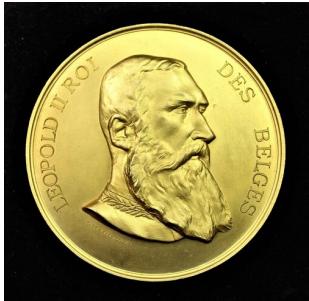


**Austria, Republic, a sizeable assortment of modern silver coin issues (43), including: 500-Schillings (2) (KM 2958, 2971), brilliant uncirculated; and, 100-Schillings (7); (KM 2923, 2926, 2930, 2938, 2984, 2998, 3059); additionally, 50-Schillings, a virtually complete run of business striking issues (15) (KM 2888, 2894, 2898, 2900, 2904.1; 2906; 2908-09; 2913, 2916 [2], 2917, 2919-21); also, 25-Schillings (15) (KM 2853, 2880-81, 2883-84, 2887, 2892 [2], 2895.1, 2899, 2901, 2905, 2910, 2912); 2-Schillings [2] (KM 2843-44); lastly, Schillings (3); (KM 2840 [2]; KM -) all uncirculated or near so, some proofs**  
**(43) Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins**  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£300 to £400**

**Lot 448**



**Belgium, Leopold II (1885-1908), gilt AE Medal, 1891, Competition of the European Scientific Society, 71mm, 148.78g, as struck, in case of issue; also, Brussels Exposition, 1935, Set of AE Medals, 32mm [4], including: 'Les Ardennes'; 'Manneken Pis'; 'Congo' and 'Les Flandres', all 9g, extremely fine or better, both in cases of issue; additionally, uniface Artist's strikings of the same series [4], depicting the obverse and reverses of the 'Congo' and 'Les Flandres' issues, these very fine or better (9)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£150 to £200**

---

**Lot 449**



**Belgium, Kingdom, a substantial series, including, pre-WW1 [73]; 2-Francs [10], 1866; 1867; 1880; 1909; 1910; 1911; 1912; also, Francs [13], 1835; 1880; 1886; 1887; 1904; 1909; 1912; 1913; also, Half-Franc or 50-Centimes [14], 1840; 1886; 1898; 1899; 1901; 1907; 1909; 1911; 1912; Quarter-Franc or 25-Centimes [2], 1835; another, 1908; 20-Centimes [3], 1853; 1861 [2]; 10-Centimes [7], 1832; 1862; 1864; 1894; 1895; 1898; 1904; 5-Centimes [13], 1851; 1857; 1862; 1894; 1895; 1900; 1901; 1902; 1904; 1913; 2-Centimes [5], 1861; 1874; 1902; 1912; lastly, Centimes [6], 1856; 1887; 1899; 1902; also, WW1 and post issues [56], 100-Francs [4], 1948-51 inclusive; 50-Francs [8], 1939; 1948-49; 1951; 1958; 1960; 20-Francs [8], 1931 [2]; 1934 [2]; 1935; 1949; 1953; also, 10-Francs, 1930; and, 5-Francs [5], 1930, 1933, 1936, 1939; and, 2-Francs [2], 1923, 1944; and, Francs [6], 1923; 1930; 1934; 1939; 1942; 1946; and, 50-Centimes [4], 1918; 1922; 1930; 1933; and, 25-Centimes [5], 1916; 1918; 1928; 1938; and, 10-Centimes [10] 1915; 1927; 1938; 1942; lastly, 5-Centimes [3], 1913; 1915; 1920; (KM 1.2; 2.1; 4.2; 5.1; 6-8; 19-22; 26-30.2; 33.1-35.1; 36; 38-43; 45-46; 50-62; 64-68.1; 70-76; 80-83; 85.1-91.1; 97.1-98; 100-101.1; 104.1-105.1; 109.1; 112; 114.1; 117.1; 119; 126-28; 130-31; 133; 136.1-141.1; 151.1), very fine to extremely fine; also, Modern strikings [4], Belgium, silver 250-Francs, 1976; also, silver 500-Francs [3], 1980; 1990; 2001 (KM 150.1; 152.1; 157.1; 222), these uncirculated or near so, some brilliantly so [133]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£600 to £800**

---

**Lot 450**



Belgium, Death of Queen Astrid, AE Medal, 1935, by Turin, 67mm., 154.18g, stamped BRONZE on edge, extremely fine, a rare and popular medalProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£120 to £160**

**Lot 451**



Belgium, International Exposition de l'Eau à Liège, 1939, AR plaque, by G. Devreese, rev. vista of Canal Albert, 78x81mm., 223.80g, stamped J FONSON | A on lower edge (Willenz 404), light surface marks, otherwise very fineProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£100 to £130**

**Lot 452**



British North Borneo, Half-Cent, 1886-H, Heaton (Pridmore 32; KM 1), much mint red and somewhat brilliant surfaces, good extremely fine, a pleasing coinProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£160 to £200**

**Lot 453**



Cambodia, Sangkum Reastr Niyum 'Peoples' Socialist Community', 3-Coin Set, 1959 [3], 50-Riels, 1959 (KM 56); 20-Riels, 1959 (KM 55); 10-Riels, 1959 (KM 54); additionally, Cambodia, Kingdom [3] Norodom (1860-1904), silvered AE Coronation Medalet, 1860 (Lecompte 112); another, Sisowath (1904-27), Commemorative Medalet (Lecompte 133.2), lastly, (1993-present), 200-Riels, 1994 (KM 94), the medalets about very fine, albeit the larger gilt the rest uncirculated, and largely choice so (6)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£200 to £250**

**Lot 454**



Cameroon, French Territorial Mandate [7]; Francs [3], 1924; 1926 over 5; 1926 (KM 2); also 50-Centimes, 1924 (KM 1); additionally, Wartime Coinages [3], Francs, 1943 [2]; another, 50-Centimes, 1943 (KM 4, 5); additionally French Equatorial Africa [5], 25-Francs, 1958 [2] (KM 12); 10-Francs, 1958 [2] (KM 11); 5-Francs, 1958 (KM 10), generally very fine to extremely fine, some with surface rub [12]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£100 to £130

---

**Lot 455**



Canada, Alfred Desroches, Numismatist, WM Medal, struck c. 1886 (Breton 573), lustrous, extremely fine or better, rare, only 110 struckProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World Coins Alfred Desroches was born in Pointe-aux-Trembles on March 29, 1839 and went to Assumption College. He left in 1853 to work for Bohle & Henderey & Leslie, goldsmiths, located on St-Pierre Street in Montreal. In 1863, he moved to Terrebonne and he became a sergeant in the company of Volontaires de Terrebonne. In 1860, he married Julie Gervais and they had four children. As a student of numismatics, he assembled at least two collections of his adopted country, being sold in 1891, and 1892 to P N Breton. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£90 to £120

---

**Lot 456**



Cyprus, British Protectorate [8], including George V, 45-Piastres, 1928 (KM 19); 9-Piastres, 1921 (KM 13); 4.5-Piastres, 1921 (KM 15); also, George VI, 9-Piastres (2), 1938, 1940 (KM 25); Piastre, 1938 (KM 23); also, Shillings (2), 1947, 1949 (KM 24; KM 31); first extremely fine, others fine or better [8]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£180 to £240

---

**Lot 457**



Denmark (38), Christian VII [2], 4-Skilling, 1807; also, Skilling, 1771 (KM 616.1, 661); Frederik VI, 2-Skilling, 1810, (KM 663); Christian VIII, 1-Rigsbanskilling, 1842, (KM 726.1); Frederik VII, 16-Skilling Rigsmonst [2], 1856; also, 1-Skilling Rigsmonst, 1863 (KM 763, 765); and, Christian IX, 25-Ore, 1874; 10-Ore, 1891; 2-Ore, 1874; Ore, 1904 (KM 792.2, 793.1, 795.1, 796.1); Frederik VIII, 5-Ore, 1907; 2-Ore, 1907; Ore, 1904 (KM 804-806); Christian X, Krone [4], 1925 [2]; 1939; 1944; 25-Ore [5], 1924; 1936; 1945; 10-Ore [3], 1925; 1931; 1941; 5-Ore [5], 1920; 1935; 1936; 1941; 1943; lastly, 2-Ore [5], 1918; 1929; 1934; 1941; 1944 (KM 833a, 813.1a, 813.2, 834a, 834, 814.2, 822.1, 822.2, 822.2a, 823.2a, 823.1, 823.2, 828.2, 827.2, 826.1, 824.1, 824.2, 835, 825.1), good very fine to extremely fine (38)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£80 to £100**

---

**Lot 458**



Denmark, Christian IX (1842-1892), Commemorative 2-Kroner, 1892, Golden Wedding Anniversary (KM 800), once lightly wiped, almost extremely fineProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£60 to £80**

---

**Lot 459**



Esperanto, Universal League, Ludwik Lejzer Zamenhof (1945-1993) (3), 10-Steloj, 1959, 'L.L. ZAMENHOF KREINTO DE ESPERANTO' ["Dr. Zamenhof, creator of Esperanto"]; also, 5-Steloj, 1959, 'LA MONDO ESTAS UNU LANDO LA HOMARO UNU POPOLO' ["The world is one country, humanity one people"]; Stelo, 1959, 'UNU MONDO · UNU LINGVO · UNU MONO' ["One world, one language, one currency"] brilliant uncirculated, all with a mintage of 10,000 pieces (3)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£140 to £180**

---

**Lot 460**



Ethiopia, mixed coins, struck at Paris [13], including Menelik II (1889-1913) [4], Gersh, EE 1895-A [1902] (KM 12), 1/100-Birr, EE 1889-A [1896] (KM 9), Birr, EE 1895-A [1902] (KM 5), also, Haile Sellassie, (1930-36 / 1941-74) [10], 50-Cents [2], 1936 (KM 37), 25-Cents [2], 1936 (KM 36); 5-Cents [2], 1936 (KM 33), 1 Cent [2], 1936, (KM 32), and lastly, Uniface electrotypes of 50-Dollars and 10-Dollars, 1966, about very fine or better [14]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£200 to £250

---

**Lot 461**



Finland (17), Penni [2], 1894; 1909; 5-Pennia [3], 1866; 1907; 1916; also, 10-Pennia, 1926; 25-Pennia [2], 1916, 50-Pennia [3]; 1865; 1916, 1936; Markka [3], 1930; 1941; 1943; 10-Markka, 1930; 200-Markka, 1957 (KM 10, 13, 4.1, 15, 24, 6.2, 2.2, 2.1, 26, 30, 30a, 30b, 32a, 42), very fine to extremely fine; additionally, Finland, 100-Markkaa, 1989, 'Pictorial Arts of Finland' (KM 75), uncirculated (17)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£40 to £60

---

**Lot 462**



France, Carolingians, Charles the Bald (823-877), AR Denier, Courcassin, class II (cf. MEC 960), struck with flawed dies, almost very fineProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£80 to £100

---

**Lot 463**



France, 'Tournois' coinages [4], including, Deniers [3], St Martin de Tours, (c.11th-12th Century) [2] (Duplessy 412; Boudeau 185); another, Philip II (1180-1223) (Duplessy 176); lastly, Philip IV (1268-1314), Gros à l'O rond (Duplessy 213), good fine to very fine; additionally, Medieval gaming Jetton [1], fleur-de-lis, rev. cross fleury, good [5]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£90 to £120

**Lot 464**



France, Kingdom, House of Capet, Charles IV, le Bel (1322-1328), Double-Parisis, 3rd emission, kAROLVS REX, clover, annulet below crown, rev. MONETA DVPLEX (Duplessy 244c), good fine for issue, scarceProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£40 to £60

**Lot 465**



France, Kingdom, House of Valois, Charles VI, le fou (1380-1422), billon Blancs [3], 'guénar', St-Lô [Troyes], 4th émission, pelleted-annulet stops, top-tilted S [3] (Duplessy 377c); also, Gros 'furette', Paris, 2nd émission, m.m. cross pattée (Duplessy 387), one of baser appearance, otherwise good fine or better for issue [4]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£160 to £200

**Lot 466**



France, Kingdom, House of Valois-Orléans, Henri II (1547-1559), Teston du Moulin, 1553-A, Paris (Duplessy 989), once lightly wiped, now retoning, otherwise a bold fine, scarceProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£250 to £300

**Lot 467**



France, Kingdom House of Valois-Orléans, Henri II (1547-1559), Testons [2] à la tête nue, 1554-G, Poitiers (Duplessy 983; Ciani 1226), scuffed and abraded surfaces suggestive of soil deposition and extraction, otherwise fair/fine or better; another, second type, 1555-M, Toulouse (Ciani 1266 var.), once cleaned with traces of lacquer, otherwise a bold fine [2]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£90 to £120

**Lot 468**



France, Kingdom, House of Valois-Orléans, Henri III (1574-1589), Double-Tournois [2], A, Paris; another, B, Rouen (Duplessy 1152), one on machine-made flan, the other on irregular flan, otherwise fine or better; also, House of Bourbon, Henri IV, le Grand (1589-1610), Double-Tournois [3], 1595-N, Montpellier; others, Paris [2]; 1605-A, 1606-A (Duplessy 1273, 1276); also, Denier-Tournois [3], 1589-A, Paris; another, undated and unsigned; 1608-A, thirteenth marriage, gilt to be used as treizain (Duplessy 1274), generally fine to almost very fine [8]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£150 to £180

**Lot 469**



France, Kingdom House of Bourbon, Louis XIII (1610-1643), AE Double-Tournois [20], Paris [6]; 1612-A; 1614-A; 1615-A; 1621-A; 1626-A; 1630-A; also, Lyon [2], 1614-D; another, 1631-D; others, Poitiers [2], 1619-G; 1621-G; also, La Rochelle, 1642-H; Bordeaux [2], 1638-K [2], 'large col bordé de dentelle'; another, 'grand buste vieilli au col drapé'; La Rochelle [2], 1642-H; others, 1635-St. P.; 1643-H; 1642; 1643; 1643-Fl; (Droulers 140, 141, 143, 147, 154, 159, 180, 199, 201, 228, 230), generally near very fine or better, some scarce date and type combinations, especially the last which is fine, but once cleaned [20]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£250 to £300

**Lot 470**



France, Kingdom House of Bourbon, Louis XIV, 'le roi soleil' (1643-1715), Écu aux trois couronnes, 1709-9, Rennes, rampant lion beneath bust, DOMINE SALVUM FAC REGEM in raised lettering on edge (Duplessy 1568; Droulers 450; Gad 229; Dav. 1324; KM 386.23), light adjustment marks to periphery, otherwise very fine, the reverse better with residual striking lustreProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£240 to £280

**Lot 471**



France, Kingdom House of Bourbon, Louis XIV, 'le roi soleil' (1643-1715), Demi-Écu aux palmes, 1697-K, Bordeaux, "flan réformé", lys beneath bust (Duplessy 1524a; Droulers 412; Gad 185; Ciani 1895), traces of undertype (Demi-Écu aux huit-L) visible across portrait, otherwise fine, the reverse better, a rare date for mint  
Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£120 to £150**

---

**Lot 472**



France, Commemorative Medals (3), including Louis XIV, 'The Peace of the Pyrenees', 1660, by Jean Hardi; also, Assassination of the Duke of Berry, 1778; lastly, Universal Exhibition, Spain in Paris, 1878, 'Palacio Trocadero', very fine or better  
[3] Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£80 to £100**

---

**Lot 473**



France, Commemorative AE Medals [3] including: Louis XIV, Celebrating his Famous Military Victories, a 19th century striking, otherwise extremely fine; another, 'Dieu Nous Donne', Birth of the Count Chambord, 1820; lastly, International Exhibition, Paris, 1937, good very fine or better  
[3] Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£80 to £100**

---

**Lot 474**



France, Kingdom, a miscellany of AE Jettons [43], including, Louis XIII [5], 1611 [2]; another, La Ville de Paris; 1636; 1638, Julius Caesar right; 1639; also, Louis XIV, fine and better; France, Louis XIV, 'Ludovicus Magnus' types [7], such as, AEQUITA LUSTRANOD PACAT; another, FIDELIS SEMPERQVE PARATA; etc, various designs, all different; also, Occitania, 1667; SIC IMPENDIT OPES, 1671; VEHIT NON SERVAT, 1681; Nuremberg style [3]; Garter reverses [2]; Equestrian types [2], busts tete-a-tete [2], 1660; others, rev. Carriage procession; Comitia Artesiae; lastly, rev. IVSTIS SPES PACIS IN ARMIS, fleur-de-lys countermark; also, Louis XV [15], including, EXTRAORDINAIRES DES GUERRES, 1716; REX COELECTIOLEO UNCTUS, 23 Oct 1723 [2]; OPTIMO PRINCEPS, 1743 [5]; BATIMENS DU ROY, 1738; FIDES ASSEQUA JOVIS, 1746 [2]; Nuremberg types [3], Vis Animi Cum Corpore Crescit, another 1674; Louis XVI, SALICITAS PUPLICAS; also, Charles VII, ARGO AVSPICE VICTOR; another an Alphabet Abacus Jetton; another, "Magistratus et Communitas Belnen", 1758, most fair to fine, some cleaned [46]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£160 to £200

---

**Lot 475**



France, Feudal, Ardennes, Principality of Arches-Charleville, Charles Gonzaga, Duke of Mantua and Montferrat (1580-1637), Liard de France, 1633-A, Paris (Boudeau 1814; Poey d'Avant 6197), fine, rare; also, Double-Tournois, 1637 (Boudeau 1810; Poey d'Avant 6162), fair, scarce; also, Charles II Gonzaga, Denier-Tournois, 1653-A (Boudeau 1816), lightly cleaned, otherwise almost very fine [3]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£50 to £60

---

**Lot 476**



France, Feudal, Ardennes, Dukedom of Bouillon and Sedan, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne (1555-1623), Double-Liards [2] 1613; another, 1614 (Poey d'Avant 6324), both creased, the second good, the first fine or near so, scarce; additionally, Godefroy Bullioneus de la Tour d'Auvergne, Double de France, 1683 (Boudeau 1854; Poey d'Avant 6371), good fine, rare [3]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£90 to £120

**Lot 477**



France, Feudal, Principality of Chateau-Regnault, Francois de Bourbon-Conti (1605-1614) [4], Liard, 1614 (cf. Poey d'Avant 6203; cf. Boudeau, 1819), lightly wiped, otherwise very fine for strike, rare thus; additionally, Double-Tournois, undated [3] (cf. Boudeau 1823; cf. Poey d'Avant 6210), fine or better  
[4]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

**Lot 478**



France, Feudal, Dombes, AE Double-Tournois [3], including, Marie de Bourbon, Duchess of Montpensier (1605-1627), 1626 (Div. 153), good fine, scarce thus; additionally, Gaston of Orléans (1627-50), 1641 [2] (Boudeau 1086; Poey d'Avant 5201), these both lightly wiped, otherwise fine or better  
[3]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

**Lot 479**



France, Feudal, Principality of Orange, Frederick Henry of Nassau (1625-1647), AE Double-Tournois, 1640 (Boudeau 1006; Poey d'Avant 4608); also, Denier-Tournois, 1652 [2] (CGKL 790), fine or near so but rough surfaces  
[3]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£60 to £80

**Lot 480**



France, Feudal, Principality of Phalsburg and Lixheim, Henrietta of Lorraine (1630-1635), AE Double-Tournois, 1633 (Boudeau 1604; Poey d'Avant 6272), flan flaw in reverse, otherwise almost very fine, rare  
ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£90 to £120

**Lot 481**



France, Feudal, a miscellany, including Leopold I, AE Liard de Lorraine [2], 1714; another, 1727 (Boudeau 1594), fair to fine, both scarce; also, others, AE Denier-Tournois [4], one struck at Paris, mostly chipped and largely illegible [6]  
ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£40 to £60

**Lot 482**



France, Kingdom, House of Bourbon, Louis XV, 'le Bien-Aimé' (1715-1774), Écu 'aux lauriers / branches d'olivier' [2], 1727-E, Tours; another, 1734-M, Toulouse (Dav. 1330; Gad 321; Droulers 579; KM 486.7, 13), both once cleaned, the first fair to fine with tone, the second a bold fine [2]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£90 to £120

**Lot 483**



France, Kingdom, House of Bourbon, Louis XV, 'le Bien-Aimé' (1715-1774), Écu 'au bandeau', 1752 over 48 (?) - N, Montpellier, mintmark below truncation (Duplessy 1680; Dav. 1331; Gad 322; KM 512), a soft fine, the overdate nevertheless clear, very rareProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£100 to £130

**Lot 484**



France, Kingdom, House of Bourbon, Louis XVI (1774-1793), Demi-Écu, 1791-A, Paris (Gad 355; KM 562.1), once mounted, fine; also, Fifth-Écus aux rameaux d'oliviers, 1786 [2], -A, Paris; another, -N, Montpellier (Droulers 619; Duplessy 1710; Ciani 2190; Gad 354; KM 564.1), the second wiped, otherwise good fine, the other fine; lastly, Twentieth-Écu, 1783-A, Paris (Droulers 890; Duplessy 1712; Ciani 2192; Gad 352), toned, fine, scarce [4]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£250 to £300

**Lot 485**



France, Kingdom, House of Bourbon, Louis XVI (1774-1793), Sol à l'écu, 1791-W, Lille (Duplessy 1714; Gad 350; KM 578.16), very fineProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£500 to £600

**Lot 486**

France, Kingdom, House of Bourbon, Louis XVI (1774-1793), Sols aux écus, 1791 [6], -A [2],

Paris, with heron good fine; another, with leopard, lustrous, good very fine, rare; -AA, Metz, lacquered, fine; -B, Rouen, fine; -D, Lyon, fair; lastly, -R, Orleans (Droulers 816; Duplessy 1714; Gad 350; KM 578), fine or better

[6] Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£150 to £200

**Lot 487**

France, Kingdom, House of Bourbon, Louis XVI (1774-1793), Demi-Sols à l'écu [3], 1777-N, Montpellier; others, Metz [2],

1786-AA; another, 1788-AA (Droulers 819; Duplessy 1710; Gad 349), fair to fine; also, Liards à l'écu [2], 1786-W, Lille; 1791-T, Nantes (Droulers 822; Duplessy 1711; Gad 348); also, 3-Sous de Bourbon, 1781-A; 1791-A, Paris; and 2-Sous de Cayennes [6], 1782-A, Paris [3]; also, 1789-A, Paris [3] (Lecompte 13; Duplessy 1712; Ciani 2215; Gad 3), some lightly cleaned, otherwise fine to very fine, all scarce [12] Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£200 to £300

**Lot 488**

France, Kingdom, House of Bourbon, Louis XVI (1774-1793), Demi-Sol, 1789-M, Toulouse (Duplessy 1715; Ciani 2196; Gad 349); another, Liard, 1789-M, Toulouse (Duplessy 1716; KM 585.10), full mint red, much as struck, albeit with worn dies

[2] Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£150 to £200

**Lot 489**



France, Kingdom, House of Bourbon, Louis XVI (1774-1793), Toulouse [2], Demi-Sol à l'écu, 1789-M (Droulers 819; Duplessy 1710; Gad 349), softly struck with worn dies, otherwise full mint colour, as struck, rare thus; also, Liard à l'écu, 1789-M (Droulers 822; Duplessy 1711; Gad 348) full mint red colour, but again softly struck with aged dies, otherwise as struck, rare [2]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£750 to £900

**Lot 490**



France, Kingdom, House of Bourbon, Louis XVI (1774-1793), Liard à l'écu, 1789-M, Toulouse (Droulers 822; Duplessy 1711; Gad 348) a choice example, full mint red colour, well-struck, uncirculated, rareProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£500 to £600

**Lot 491**



France, Kingdom, House of Bourbon, Louis XVI (1774-1793), Liard à l'écu, 1789-M, Toulouse (Droulers 822; Duplessy 1711; Gad 348) light peripheral striking weakness, otherwise a choice example, full mint red colour, uncirculatedProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£300 to £400

**Lot 492**



France, Kingdom, House of Bourbon, Louis XVI (1774-1793), Liard à l'écu, 1789-M, Toulouse (Droulers 822; Duplessy 1711; Gad 348) some peripheral striking weakness, otherwise full mint red colour and as issuedProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£250 to £300

**Lot 493**



France, Kingdom, House of Bourbon, Louis XVI (1774-1793), Liard à l'écu, 1789-M, Toulouse (Droulers 822; Duplessy 1711; Gad 348) some peripheral striking weakness, otherwise full mint red colour and as issuedProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£250 to £300

**Lot 494**



France, Kingdom, House of Bourbon, Louis XVI (1774-1793), Constitutional 2-Sols, Paris [2], 1791-A, [AN 3]; 1792-A [AN 4] (Duplessy 1722; Ciani 2249; Gad 25; KM 603.1), good very or better and much as struck for issue [2]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£100 to £130**

**Lot 495**



France, Kingdom, House of Bourbon, Louis XVI (1774-1793), Constitutional 2-Sols, Paris [2], 1791-A, [AN 3]; 1792-A [AN 4] (Duplessy 1722; Ciani 2249; Gad 25; KM 603.1), the first with a dark patina, the second lustrous, both good very or better and much as struck for issue [2]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£100 to £130**

**Lot 496**



France, Kingdom, House of Bourbon, Louis XVI (1774-1793), Constitutional 2-Sols [4], 1792-A [AN 4], Paris; another, 1792-T [AN 4], Nantes; 1792-B [AN 4], Rouen; lastly, 1793-BB [AN 5], Strasbourg (Duplessy 1722; Ciani 2249; Gad 25; Maz. 31; KM 603.1), fair to good fine, some scarcer types [4]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£70 to £90**

**Lot 497**



France, Kingdom, House of Bourbon, Louis XVI (1774-1793), Constitutional 12-Deniers (Sol) [4], Paris [3], 1791-A [AN 3]; 1792-A [3]; 1791-B [AN 3], Rouen; 1792-D [AN 4], Lyon; 1791-MA [AN 3], Marseille (Droulers 907; Duplessy 1723; Gad 15; KM 600), fine to good very fine, some scarcer types, the Lyon and Rouen issues the latter for condition and especially so thus, the Paris issues with mint lustre [7]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£150 to £200**

**Lot 498**



France, Kingdom, House of Bourbon, Louis XVI (1774-1793), Constitutional 12-Deniers (Sol), 1793-D, Lyon (Droulers 907; Duplessy 1723; Gad 15; KM 600), light flan flaws, otherwise about very fine for strikeProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£250 to £300

**Lot 499**



France, First Republic, Convention Nationale (1792-1795),

Monneron 5-Sols, 'au serment' types [3], XIII type/ AN III (1791) (Maz 140); also, AN IV (1792) [2] (Maz 145), lightly greased, and with minor edge bumps, otherwise about very fine [3]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£100 to £130

**Lot 500**



France, First Republic, Directoire (1795-1799), 5-Francs, AN 7-L (1798), Bayonne, "Union et Force" (Le Franc 294.27; Gad 563; KM 639.6), toned, good fineProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£240 to £300

**Lot 501**



(g) NO ITEM | PCGS MS63 | France, First Empire, Napoléon Bonaparte (1804-1814), gold 20-Francs, 1806-A, Paris, bare head (Le Franc 513.1; Fb 487; Gad 1023; KM 674.1), lustrous, extremely fine, an exceptional example, very rare in this grade, in early PCGS holder, graded MS63 (Cert.

#17269670)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World Coins PCGS Certification #17269670An example in NGC holder, graded MS63 sold for \$3,600 in New York in January 2015<https://www.pcgs.com/cert/17269670>Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£2,200 to £2,500

**Lot 502**



France, First Empire, Napoléon Bonaparte (1804-1814), 5-Francs, 1811-Q, Perpignan (grapes) (Le Franc 307; Gad 584; KM 694.12), toned with two light edge knocks, otherwise a pleasing very fineProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£150 to £180

### Lot 503



France, First Empire, Napoléon Bonaparte (1804-1814), 10-Centimes [18], Paris [4], 1808-A [3], one a contemporary counterfeit; also, 1809-A; next, Rouens [2], 1809-B; 1810-B; Strasbourg [4], 1808-BB, almost extremely fine; and, 1809-BB; Limoges [3], 1809-I; 1810-I; Milan [2], 10-Centimes, 1809-M; Perpignan, 1809-Q; Nantes, 1810-T; lastly, Lille, 1809-W [3]; (Le Franc 130; Gad 190), generally fine or marginally better, some with surviving silvering, otherwise an excellent academic group with some rare date and mint combinations  
[18]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£600 to £700

### Lot 504



France, First Empire, Napoléon Bonaparte (1804-1814), Decimes, Strasbourg, 1815-BB [3] (Gad 195, 196; KM 700, 701), fine or better [3]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£40 to £60

### Lot 505



France, Restored Kingdom, Louis XVIII (1814 / 1815-1824), 5-Francs, 2e type (2), Bayonne, 1823-L, rose; another, Lille, 1824-W (winged caduceus) (Le Franc 309; Gad. 614; KM 711.8, 13), the second lightly cleaned, otherwise both very fine or better (2)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

### Lot 506



France, AE Medals [2], Marie-Caroline, Duchess of Berry, 1816; another, Clemen Isaura Lud. Floral Restauratrix, 1819, very fine or marginally better (2)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

**Lot 507**



France, Restored Kingdom, Charles X (1824-1830), 5-Francs, 1e type, 1826 (3), Paris (anchor), 1826-A; La Rochelle (trident), 1826-H; lastly, Toulouse (monogram), 1826-M (Le Franc 310.15, 19; Gad 643; KM 720.1, 5, 9), the first harshly cleaned, otherwise very fine, the others fair to fine, all scarcer types (3) Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£400 to £500

**Lot 508**



PCGS F | France, Restored Kingdom, Charles X (1824-1830), 5-Francs, 2e type, Paris, anchor [2], 1827-A; another, 1829-A; also, Lyon, arc, 1827-D (Le Franc 311.1, 4; Gad. 644; KM 728.1, 4), generally fine, the second better but harshly cleaned, and in PCGS holder, graded F DETAILS ~ HARSHLY CLEANED (Cert. #36125257) (3) Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£80 to £100

**Lot 509**



France, Restored Kingdom, Charles X (1824-1830), 5-Francs, 2e type, Rouen, agnus dei (2), 1828-B; another, 1829-B (Le Franc 311.15, 27; Gad 644; KM 728.2), both cleaned, otherwise very fine (2) Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£250 to £300

**Lot 510**



France, Restored Kingdom, Charles X (1824-1830), silver coins [7], 2-Francs, 1828-W, Lille (Le Franc 258; Gad 516; KM 725.13), good; also, Franc, 1827-A, Paris (Gad 450; KM 724.1), pierced, fair; Quarts or Quarter-Francs [5], 1827-B, Rouen; 1828-A, Paris; also, Lille [3] 1829-W; 1830-W [2] (Gad 353; KM 722), the smaller denominations good fine to good very fine [7] Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £250

**Lot 511**



France, Restored Kingdom, Charles X (1824-1830), AR Coronation Medal, 1825, by Gayrard, CAROLVS X REX FRANCIAE, bare head left, rev. SOLIO SVBLIMIS AVITO, crowned and mantled figure of Charles seated left, holding sceptre and Hand of Justice, REMIS · XXIX · XXIX · DIE · MAII | M · DCCC · XXV. in exergue (Collignon 465), extremely fineProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£120 to £150

**Lot 512**



France, Restored Kingdom, Louis-Philippe I (1830-1848), 5-Francs, 1830-A, Paris, anchor, 1e type, no regnal number (3), incuse edge lettering (Le Franc 313.1; Gad 675; KM 737); also, raised edge lettering [2] (Le Franc 314.1; Gad 675a; KM 738), the first and last cleaned, otherwise generally fair to fine, all scarce (3)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£240 to £280

**Lot 513**



France, Restored Kingdom, Louis-Philippe I (1830-1848), 5-Francs, Paris [A], anchor, 1e type, with regnal number, raised edge lettering (2), 1830-A; 1831-A (Le Franc 316.1, 2; Gad 676a; KM 736.1), fine or near so, both scarce (2)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£60 to £80

**Lot 514**



France, Restored Kingdom, Louis-Philippe I (1830-1848), 5-Francs, Rouen [B], agnus dei, 1e type, with regnal number, incuse edge lettering (2), 1830-B; 1831-B (Gad 676.2; KM 735.2), the first harshly cleaned, otherwise fine, the second toned, near very fine or better (2)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£60 to £80

**Lot 515**



France, Restored Kingdom, Louis-Philippe I (1830-1848), 5-Francs, 1e type, incuse edge lettering (3), Lyon, arc, 1831-D; another, Bordeaux, leaf, 1831-K; lastly, Marseille, palm tree, 1831-MA (Le Franc 315.17, 20, 24/25; Gad 676; KM 735.4, 7, 10), mostly cleaned, fair to fine (3)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£80 to £100

**Lot 516**



France, Restored Kingdom, Louis-Philippe I (1830-1848), 5-Francs, Paris [A], 2e type (14), 1832-A; 1833-A; 1834-A; 1836-A; 1837-A; 1838-A; 1839-A; 1840-A; 1841-A; 1842-A; 1844-A; 1846-A; 1847-A; 1848-A (Gad 678A; Dav. 91; KM 749.1), some wiped or cleaned, others lightly toned, otherwise generally better than fine to very fine (14)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£900 to £1,100

**Lot 517**



PCGS AU | France, Restored Kingdom, Louis-Philippe I (1830-1848), 5-Francs, Paris [2], 1830-A, 1e type, bare head, edge lettering in relief (Le Franc 313.1; Gad 676A; Dav. 89; Maz. 960), light graffiti behind head, otherwise light tone overlying lustrous surfaces a pleasingly bold very fine, in PCGS holder, graded AU DETAILS ~ GRAFFITI (Cert. #36125258); another, 1831-A, transitional type, laureate head (Le Franc 320.1; Gad 677A; Dav. 90; KM 745), once cleaned, now retoning, otherwise very fine, rare [2]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£250 to £300

**Lot 518**



PCGS AU | France, Restored Kingdom, Louis-Philippe I (1830-1848), 5-Francs, Rouen [B], 2e type (10), 1833-B; 1834-B; 1835-B; 1836-B; 1837-B; 1838-B; 1839-B; 1840-B; 1841-B; 1842-B; 1843-B (Le Franc 324; Gad 678A; KM 749.2), most cleaned, some harshly so, otherwise fine to near extremely fine, the 1840 the former but the scarce date in series, the 1839 in PCGS holder, graded AU DETAILS ~ SCRATCH (Cert. #36125260) (11)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£500 to £600

**Lot 519**



France, Restored Kingdom, Louis-Philippe I (1830-1848), 5-Francs, Strasbourg [BB], 2e type (10), 1835-BB; 1836-BB; 1838-BB; 1839-BB; 1841-BB; 1842-BB; 1844-BB; 1845-BB; 1846-BB; 1848-BB (Gad 678A; KM 749.3), some cleaned, most lightly toned, otherwise fine to very fine, the last two nearer the latter and the scarcer dates in series (10)  
Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£900 to £1,100

**Lot 520**



France, Restored Kingdom, Louis-Philippe I (1830-1848), 5-Francs, Lyon [D] (4), transitional type, 1831-D; also, 2e type, 1832-D; 1833-D; 1835-D (Gad 678; KM 749.4), some cleaned, otherwise fine or better, all scarce (4)  
Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£120 to £150

**Lot 521**



France, Restored Kingdom, Louis-Philippe I (1830-1848), 5-Francs, La Rochelle [H] (3), transitional type, 1831-H; also, 2e type, 1832-H; 1833-H (Le Franc 324, 5, 18; KM 745, 749.5), the second once cleaned, otherwise all fine or near so, all scarce (3)  
Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£120 to £150

**Lot 522**



France, Restored Kingdom, Louis-Philippe I (1830-1848), 5-Francs, Limoges [I] (2), transitional type, 1831-I; also, 2e type, 1832-I (Le Franc 324.6; KM 745, 749.6), the second once wiped, otherwise fine or near so, both rare (2)  
Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£120 to £150

**Lot 523**



France, Restored Kingdom, Louis-Philippe I (1830-1848), 5-Francs, Bordeaux [K], 2e type (2), 1832-K; 1834-K (Le Franc 324.27; Gad 678A; Dav. 91; KM 749.7), the second once wiped, otherwise a bold fine, the first fine (2)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£240 to £280**

**Lot 524**



France, Restored Kingdom, Louis-Philippe I (1830-1848), 5-Francs, 1834-K, Bordeaux, 2e type (Le Franc 324.35; Gad 678A; Dav. 91; KM 749.7), buffed, otherwise near very fineProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£160 to £200**

**Lot 525**



France, Restored Kingdom, Louis-Philippe I (1830-1848), 5-Francs, Bordeaux [K], 2e type (2); 1837-K; 1839-K (Gad 678A; Dav. 91; KM 749.7), the first cleaned, otherwise a bold fine, the second toned, good fine, both scarce dates in series (2)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£200 to £250**

**Lot 526**



France, Restored Kingdom, Louis-Philippe I (1830-1848), 5-Francs, Bordeaux [K], 2e type (2), 1841-K; 1843-K (Gad 678A; Dav. 91; KM 749.7), the second cleaned, otherwise both fine or near so and scarce (2)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£60 to £80**

**Lot 527**



France, Restored Kingdom, Louis-Philippe I (1830-1848), 5-Francs, 1846-K, Bordeaux, 2e type (Gad 678A; Dav. 91; KM 749.7), toned, a bold fine, a very scarce date in seriesProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£90 to £120**

**Lot 528**



France, Restored Kingdom, Louis-Philippe I (1830-1848), 5-Francs, 1848-K, Bordeaux, 2e type (Le Franc 325.19; Gad 678A; Dav. 91; KM 749.7), rubbed surfaces and with traces of tooling, otherwise a bold fine, very rare  
Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins A reported mintage of 165,615  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£250 to £350

**Lot 529**



France, Restored Kingdom, Louis-Philippe I (1830-1848), 5-Francs, Bayonne [L], transitional type, 1831-L (Gad 677a); also, 2e type (3), 1832-L; 1833-L; 1834-L (Le Franc 324.8, 22, 36; Gad 678A; KM 749.8), fair to near fine, all scarce  
(4) Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£240 to £280

**Lot 530**



France, Restored Kingdom, Louis-Philippe I (1830-1848), 5-Francs, Perpignan [Q] (2), transitional type, 1831-Q (Le Franc 320.13; Gad 677a); also, 2e type, 1832-Q (Le Franc 324.13; Gad 678A; Dav. 91; KM 749.10), both cleaned, otherwise fair to fine, both scarce (2)  
Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£140 to £180

**Lot 531**



France, Restored Kingdom, Louis-Philippe I (1830-1848), 5-Francs, Nantes [T] (2), transitional type, 1831-T (Le Franc 319; Gad 677a); also, 2e type, 1833-T (Le Franc 324.27; Gad 678a; KM 749.12), both cleaned, otherwise fair to fine, both scarce (2)  
Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£140 to £180

**Lot 532**



PCGS AU | France, Restored Kingdom, Louis-Philippe I (1830-1848), 5-Francs, Lille [W] (13), transitional type, 1831-W (Gad 677a); also, 2e type (12), 1834-W; 1835-W; 1836-W; 1837-W; 1838-W; 1839-W; 1840-W; 1841-W; 1842-W; 1843-W; 1844-W; 1845-W; 1846-W (Gad 678a; KM 749.13), most cleaned, otherwise fine to very fine, the 1838 in PCGS holder, graded AU DETAILS ~ TOOLED (Cert. #36125259) (14)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£400 to £500

**Lot 533**



France, Restored Kingdom, Louis-Philippe I (1830-1848), 5-Francs, 1837-W, Lille, 2e type (Gad 678; KM 749.13), lustrous, very fine or betterProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£200 to £250

**Lot 534**



France, Restored Kingdom, Louis-Philippe I (1830-1848), Franc, 1832-MA, Marseille (Gad 453; KM 748.10), attractive tone overlying residual brilliance, very fine and equally so for rarity with a small mintage of only 77,883 piecesProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£300 to £400

**Lot 535**



France, clichés depicting Sculpture [2], including, Death of Charles Percier (1764-1838), WM reverse of Memorial Medal, 1840, by Domard, 71.5mm. (Collignon 1253); another, Second Republic, Ministry of the Interior, 1852, Sculpture Prize Medal, by A Bovy, 68mm. (cf. Musee de Paris, ref. ND3320), lustrous, extremely fine or better [2]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£40 to £60

**Lot 536**



France, Lyon, AR Jettons [4], "Cercle Littéraire", 1809, 31mm. [2], the first with plain edge, beaded border, 14.69g; another, milled edge, toothed border, 10.81g (Bramsen 914); also, "Liberte du Courtage, Cours Officiel des Soies", 18 July 1866, 37mm., 21.31g; lastly, by Chaplain, 37mm., 22.79g (cf. CNG eAuction 433, lot 635), the third with light surfaces marks, the fourth once lightly wiped, the second similarly so, otherwise all lustrous, extremely fine or near so [4]. Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£90 to £120

---

**Lot 537**



France, Chambre des notaires de Seine maritime, AR Jetton, DIEPPE LE HAVRE YVETOT ROUEN NEUFCHATEL, rev. heraldic leopards, crucifix, lys and sword, 32.5mm., 18.97g, edge plain, a recent striking of the 19th Century original, attractive nonetheless, as made; another, Department of the Seine, Primary Studies, AR Prize Medal, 33mm., lustrous with light tone, good very fine Childebert, Visigoths, AR Jettons and Medals [2], "General Council of Administration of the Civil Hospital of Lyon, by Schmitt, 35mm., stamped ARGENT on edge (Brettauer 2918); another, by Dantzell, 35mm., stamped ARGENT on edge (Gad. 3437), the second wiped, very fine thus, the first with light contact marks in fields, otherwise brilliant, extremely fine (4). Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£100 to £150

---

**Lot 538**



France, AE Medals [2], including: Louis-Antoine, Duke of Angouleme (1775-1844), 1816, by Gayrard, 40mm., lightly wiped, otherwise almost extremely fine; another, B C du Mortier (1828-59), by Leclercq, once wiped, otherwise very fine; additionally, Thirty Years War: Albrecht von Wallenstein (1583-1634), AE Memorial Medal, by Durand, good very fine [3]. Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£50 to £70

**Lot 539**



PCGS AU | France, Second Republic (1848-1852), 5-Francs, 'Hercules' type, 1848 (4), Paris, 1848-A [2]; another, Strasbourg, 1848-BB; lastly, Lyon, 1848-D (Le Franc 326; Gad 683; KM 756.1, 2, 3), the first lustrous, extremely fine but once wiped, the second toned, good very fine, the third stained, otherwise fine, the last fair to fine but scarce, the first in PCGS details holder, graded AU DETAIL ~ SPOT REMOVED (Cert. #36125261) (4) Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£140 to £180

**Lot 540**



France, Second Republic (1848-1852), 5-Francs, 'Hercules' type, 1849 (3), Paris, 1849-A; another, Strasbourg, 1849-BB; lastly, Bordeaux, 1849-K (Le Franc 326; Gad 683; KM 756.1, 2, 4), the last cleaned, otherwise fine to near very fine (3) Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£140 to £180

**Lot 541**



France, Second Republic (1848-1852), 5-Francs, 'Ceres' type, 1849 (3), Paris, 1849-A [2], mains-chiens (hand-dog); another, similar; also, Strasbourg, 1849-BB (Le Franc 327.1, 3; Gad 719; KM 761.1, 2), all lightly cleaned, otherwise all a bolder very fine, the last scarcer (3) Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£200 to £250

**Lot 542**



France, Second Republic (1848-1852), 5-Francs, 1850-K, 'Ceres' type, Bordeaux (Le Franc 327.6; Gad 719; KM 761.3), toned, good fine, the key date for type, scarce thus Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£140 to £180

**Lot 543**



France, Second Republic (1848-1852), 5-Francs, 1850-K, 'Ceres' type, Bordeaux (Le Franc 327.6; Gad 719; KM 761.3), once cleaned, otherwise fine, the key date for type, scarce thus Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£100 to £130

**Lot 544**



France, Second Republic (1848-1852), 5-Francs, 'Ceres' type, Paris [A] (4), 1850-A, mains-chiens (hand-dog) (2); also, 1851-A (2) (Le 327.4, 7; Gad. 719; KM 761.1), the last two cleaned, the first possibly wiped otherwise almost extremely fine, the rest very fine or near so (4)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£600 to £800

**Lot 545**



France, Second Republic (1848-1852), 'Ceres' types [9], 50-Centimes, 1850-A, Paris (Le Franc 184.2; Gad 411; Maz 1193; KM 769.1); also, 20-Centimes [8], Paris [7], 1850-A [4]; 1851-A [3]; also, Bordeaux, 1850-K (Le Franc 146.3, 5; Gad 303; KM 758.1, 3); fine to very fine, variable tone, all scarcer types [9]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£140 to £180

**Lot 546**



France, Second Empire, Napoléon III (1852-1870), 5-Francs, 1855-A, Paris, hand-anchor (Le Franc 330.3; Gad 734; KM 782.1), cleaned, otherwise a bold very fineProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£160 to £200

**Lot 547**



France, Second Empire, Napoléon III (1852-1870), 5-Francs, 1855-BB Strasbourg, hand-anchor (Le Franc 330.4; Gad 734; KM 782.2), lightly wiped, otherwise fair to fine, a scarcer typeProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£50 to £70

**Lot 548**



France, Second Empire, Napoléon III (1852-1870), 5-Francs, 1856 (3), Paris, 1856-A, hand-anchor; also, Strasbourg, bee-anchor; lastly, Rouen, 1856-D, lion-anchor (Le Franc 330.8-10; Gad 734; KM 782.1-3), all lightly cleaned, fine to very fine (3)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£140 to £180

**Lot 549**



PCGS F-AU | France, Second Empire, Napoléon III (1852-1870), 5-Francs, 2e type, Paris, bee-anchor (4), 1867-A; another, 1868-A; another, 1869-A; another, 1870-A (Le Franc 331, 17-19; Gad 739; KM 799.1), some lightly cleaned, otherwise generally very fine or better, the first two in PCGS details holders, graded Cleaned F-DETAIL, and Cleaned-AU DETAIL ~ CLEANED respectively (Cert. #36125262 and #36125264)

(4) Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£350 to £450

---

**Lot 550**



France, Second Empire, Napoléon III (1852-1870), 2-Francs (8), Paris [5] 1866-70-A (KM 807.1); Strasbourg [2], 1866-BB; 1869-BB (KM 807.2); lastly, Bordeaux, 1866-K (KM 807.3), generally strictly fine, the 1870 once lightly cleaned, all scarce additionally, Francs (9), Paris [4] 1866-A; 1866-69-A (KM 806.1), generally good fine; Strasbourg [4]; 1866-BB, 1867-BB, 1868-BB; 1870-BB (KM 806.2), the last once wiped with a dry cloth, otherwise a bolder very fine, a scarcer date, the rest fine to good fine; lastly, Bordeaux, 1867-K (KM 806.3), cleaned, fine, scarce [17] Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£350 to £450

---

**Lot 551**



France, Second Empire, Napoléon III (1852-1870), 50-Centimes (14), Paris [9], 1853-A weak, but legible, a scarce date; 1858-59-A; 1862-A (KM 794.1); also, type 2 [5], 1864-68-A (KM 814.1), some cleaned, otherwise generally good fine; Strasbourg [2], type 2, 1864-BB; 1867-BB (KM 814.1), good fine to very fine; Bordeaux [3], 1864-K; 1865-K; 1867-K (KM 814.3); additionally, 20-Centimes (23), Paris [13], 1853-A; 1854-A [3]; 1855-A; 1857-A; 1859-A; 1860-A; 1864-A; 1866-A; 1867-A [3]; 1868-A; also, Strasbourg [8], 1860-BB; 1866-BB; 1867-BB [5]; 1868-BB; Bordeaux [2], 1866-K; 1867-K (KM 778.1-2; 805.1-3; 808.1-3), fine to extremely fine, some choice and with attractive mint bloom (37) Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£250 to £350

---

**Lot 552**



France, Second Empire, Napoléon III (1852-1870), Centime, 1853-K, Bordeaux, 'feuille orizontale', extremely fine  
Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£140 to £180

**Lot 553**



France, Second Empire, Napoléon III (1852-1870), Satirical AE Tokens, Defeat at Sedan, 1870: 'Napoléon III, Le Miserable', rev. 'Vampire Francais ~ 80,000 Prisoners', in various metals [7], also engraved coinage (4), 10-Centimes, three engraved with a helmet in a similar style to satirical pieces, another crudely engraved in a pornographic style, plainly reflecting the feeling of the French populus about their Emperor following the Prussian defeat! fine and better, all interesting historical curiosities (11)  
Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£300 to £400

**Lot 554**



France, Third Republic (1870-1940), 5-Francs, 1870-A, Paris, bee-anchor, rev. with outer legend (Le Franc 333.1; Gad 743; KM 819), toned, very fine, a one year type  
Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£100 to £130

**Lot 555**



France, Third Republic (1870-1940), 5-Francs, 1870-A, Paris, bee-anchor, rev. without outer legend (Le Franc 332.1; Gad 742; KM 818), both lightly cleaned, otherwise near very fine (2)  
Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£200 to £250

**Lot 556**



France, Third Republic (1870-1940), 5-Francs, 1870-K, Bordeaux, cross-crosslet-anchor (Le Franc 332.2; Gad 742; KM 818.2), harshly cleaned, otherwise very fine  
Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins  
Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate  
£180 to £240

**Lot 557**



France, Third Republic (1870-1940), 5-Francs, 1870-K, Bordeaux, cross-crosslet-star, étoile à 4h (Le Franc 332.3; Gad. 742; KM 818.2), toned, almost very fine, scarceProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£400 to £500

**Lot 558**



France, Third Republic (1870-1940), 5-Francs, 1871-K, Bordeaux, cross-crosslet-star, étoile à 2h (Le Franc 332.8; Gad. 742; KM 818.2), wiped, otherwise very fineProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£200 to £250

**Lot 559**



France, Third Republic (1870-1940), 5-Francs, "Hercules" type, Paris [A], bee-anchor (4), 1870-A [2]; 1872-A, with stars; 1875-A (2) (Le Franc 334; Gad 744; KM 820.1), the first, second and fourth once cleaned, the rest toned, generally very fine or better (4)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£100 to £130

**Lot 560**



France, Third Republic (1870-1940), 5-Francs, "Hercules" type, Paris [A], bee-anchor (3), 1872-A, with stars; 1874-A; 1877-A (Le Franc 334; Gad 744; KM 820.1), all toned and lustrous, extremely fine or better (3)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£140 to £180

**Lot 561**



France, Third Republic (1870-1940), 5-Francs, "Hercules" type, Bordeaux [K], cross-crosslet-anchor (4), 1874-K; 1875-K; 1876-K; and 1878-K (Le Franc 334; Gad 744; KM 820.2), the second dipped, the last toned, good very fine, the rest lustrous, extremely fine or better, some scarcer dates (4)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£200 to £250

**Lot 562**



France, Third Republic (1870-1940), 5-Francs, "Hercules" type, Bordeaux [K], cross-crosslet-anchor (5), 1875-K; 1876-K; 1877-K (2); and 1878-K (Le Franc 334; Gad 744; KM 820.2), the fourth cleaned, the rest toned, very fine or better, some scarcer dates (5)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£200 to £250

**Lot 563**



PCGS MS62 | France, Third Republic (1870-1940), 5-Francs, "Hercules" type, 1874-K, Bordeaux (Le Franc 334; Gad 745a; KM 820.2), in PCGS holder, graded MS62 (Cert. #36122174)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£60 to £80

**Lot 564**



France, Third Republic (1870-1940), 2-Francs [22], Paris [18], including, 1870-A [2]; 1871-A [3]; 1872-A; 1873-A [2]; 1881-A; 1887-A [2]; one a counterfeit; 1888-A [2]; 1894-A [2]; 1895-A [2], generally fine or better, some cleaned; also, Bordeaux [5], 1870-K; 1871-K [3]; 1872-K (Le Franc 265.1, 2, 3, 4, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17; Gad 530a; KM 816.1, 2), generally fine, some scarce dates; also, Francs [11], Paris [9] 1849-A; 1871-A, two with large A, another small A [3]; 1881-A; 1888-A; 1894-A; 1895-A [2]; also, Bordeaux [2], 1871-K (Le Franc 211.1, 216.1, 2, 3, 8, 10, 12, 13; Gad 465a; KM 822.1), fine to very fine, some cleaned; lastly, 50-Centimes [17], Paris [12], 1871-A [2]; 1874-A [2]; 1881-A; 1887-A [2]; 1888-A [2]; 1894-A [2]; 1895-A; also, Bordeaux [5], 1871-K [3]; 1872-K [2] (Gad 419a; KM 834.1, 2), most lightly and some harshly cleaned, generally very fine (50)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£400 to £500

**Lot 565**



France, Third Republic (1870-1940), 50-Centimes, 1886-A, Paris (Gad 419a; KM 834.1), lightly cleaned, otherwise very fine, a rare dateProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£130 to £160

**Lot 566**



France, Third Republic (1870-1940), 5-Centimes, 1877-A, Paris (Le Franc 118.15; Gad 157a), choice mint state, very rare thusProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£250 to £300

**Lot 567**



France, General La Fayette, AE Medal, 1930, an artist's uniface striking, by M Delannoy, uniface with only suggestion of final design, rev. ship, 68mm., about extremely fine, scarceCentenary of Victor Hugo (1802-85), AE Plaquette, 1902, 29 x 40mm. [approx.], very fine (2)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£50 to £80

**Lot 568**



France, Colonial Exhibition, Paris, 1931, gilt AE 4-Medal set, including, Asia (Elephant); America (Indian Head); Oceania; Africa, a pleasing and popular set, light hairlines, otherwise good extremely fine to about uncirculated, in fitted case of issue [4]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£140 to £180

**Lot 569**



France, Colonial Exhibition, Paris, 1931, Africa, bust of African signed DESVIGNES; America, of Native American signed Bazor, all extremely fine (4)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£100 to £130

**Lot 570**



France, International Exhibition of Arts and Technology, Paris, 1937, AE 4-Medal set, including, Tapisserie; Ceramique; L'Orfevrerie and Le Travail du Verre, all much as struck, in fitted case of issue [4]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£140 to £180

**Lot 571**



France, Fourth Republic (1946-1958), Pattern 5-Francs, 1947, by A Lavrillier, in brass (Gad 761a; Maz. 2768), lightly cleaned, otherwise near extremely fine, very rareProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£500 to £600

**Lot 572**



(g) France, Fifth Republic (1958-Present), gold and silver Proof Francs, 1988 [2], 'Charles de Gaulle', Monnaie de Paris (Gad 450), brilliant uncirculated, in fitted swivel case of issue, 4,000 examples struck, with certificate of authenticity no. 2614 [2]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£250 to £300

**Lot 573**



(g) France, Fifth Republic (1958-Present), gold 100-Francs, 1993, INFANTE MARIE MARGUERITE (Fb 644; KM 1021a), brilliant uncirculatedProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£520 to £600

**Lot 574**



France, Fifth Republic (1958-Present), silver 100-Euros [2], 2011; another, 2012, 47mm., 50.00g, .900 fine; additionally, silver 50-Euros, 2010, 41mm., 36.00g, .900 fine, brilliant uncirculated, in card holders of issue [3]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£210 to £250

**Lot 575**



France, Fifth Republic (1958-Present), silver 100-Euros [2], 2011; another, 2012, 47mm., 50.00g, .900 fine; additionally, silver 50-Euros, 2010, 41mm., 36.00g, .900 fine, brilliant uncirculated, in card holders of issue [3]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£210 to £250

**Lot 576**



France, Commercial Society for the Study of Foreign Languages, AE Medal, L Merley, stamped BRONZE on edge, 51mm. 68.27g, lightly wiped, otherwise very fine; France, Fifth Republic, Giscard d'Estaing, AR Medal, Bicentenary of the United States, Visit, May 1976, 50.5mm. 51.83g, stamped ARGENT on edge, light handling marks in otherwise brilliant fields, extremely fine or better; France, Fifth Republic (1958-present), gold Proof 5-Euros, 2012, "Tenth Anniversary of the Euro", brilliant uncirculated, in fitted case of issue, with certificate of authenticity no. 07727 (3)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£80 to £100**

**Lot 577**



French Somaliland, Essais (10), Pattern 5-Francs [3], 1948 [2]; another, 1965 (KM E3, E6); also, Pattern Franc [2], 1948 [2] (KM E2); also, Francs, 1948 [2] (KM E1); additionally, Pattern 20-Francs, 1952 (KM E4); also, Pattern 10-Francs, 1965 [2] (KM E5), all about uncirculated or brilliantly so; additionally, Currency issues [6], 5-Francs [3], 1948 [2]; another, 1965 (KM 6; 10); 2-Francs [3], 1949; another, 1959; also, 1965 (KM 5, KM 9 x 2), extremely fine or better [16]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£150 to £180**

**Lot 578**



(g) Germany, Prussia, Wilhelm I (1861-1888), gold 10-Mark, 1876-B, Hanover (Jaeger 245; Fb 3822; KM 504), a gash across reverse and lightly cleaned otherwise, about very fine, a very rare date for issueProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£520 to £600**

**Lot 579**



Germany, Prussia, Wilhelm II (1888-1918), 3-Mark, 1915-A, St. George slaying Dragon, rev. crowned Imperial Eagle with shield on breast (Jaeger 115; KM 539), about extremely fine, scarceProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£580 to £650**

**Lot 580**



PCGS XF-AU Detail | Guadeloupe, French Protectorate, (Bon Pour) [3], Franc and 50-Centimes (2), 1921 (Lecompte 50, 58; KM 45-46), first and second lightly cleaned, otherwise about extremely fine, the third with scratching by neck, otherwise lustrous and much as struck, all in PCGS detail holders, graded Cleaned-XF Detail (Cert. #36122528), Cleaned-AU Detail (Cert. #36122532), and Tooled-UNC Detail (Cert. #36122536)  
(3)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£100 to £130

---

**Lot 581**



Guatemala [4], Peso, 1872-P (KM 197.1), toned, good fine, the rarer date; another, Counterstamped Coinage (1894), Peso, marked on 1884 Chilean Peso, 1884 (KM 216); also, Quarter-Quetzal, 1929 (KM 243.1); lastly, 25-Centavos, 1956 (KM 258), the penultimate worn, otherwise generally very fine, the last cleaned (4)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£130 to £160

---

**Lot 582**



Italy, Bologna, Second Roman Republic (1848-1849), 3-Baiocchi, 1849-R, Rome (Pag. 343; KM 23.1), residual mint colour in deepest recesses, otherwise good very fine, scarceProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£100 to £130

---

**Lot 583**



Italy, Milan, First French Empire, Napoléon Bonaparte (1804-1814), 5-Lire, 1812-M (Dav. 202; Pag. 30), a few light surface marks and once wiped, otherwise a bolder very fineProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£100 to £130

---

**Lot 584**



Italy, Papal States, Gregory XVI (1831-1846), 50-Baiocchi, 1846-R, Rome (Pag. 223; Gig. 101; Mont. 105), toned, light wiped on reverse, otherwise good very fineProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£100 to £130

**Lot 585**



Italy, Seborga, Principality, Prince Giorgio I, 7½-Luigini, 1995 (KM X5), brilliant uncirculated, rareProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World Coins Whilst not recognised as an official currency, the Luigino is notionally pegged at 1 Luigino = \$6.00, making it the most valuable individual monetary currency unit in the world. Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£100 to £130**

---

**Lot 586**



Italy, Cisalpine Republic (1797-1802), 30-Soldi, 1801-M, Milan (Pag. 9; KM 1), light hairlines, otherwise very fine or betterProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£140 to £180**

---

**Lot 587**



Italy, Republic, Leonardo Da Vinci Academy, silver Commemorative Medals, depicting many of his finest works, including: Portraits of Musicians; Saint Jean-Baptiste; La Dame a l'hermine; Adoration of the Magi; Vitruvian Man; Virgin of the Rocks, and others, brilliant uncirculated or near so, all modern strikings with hallmarks on rims (30)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£700 to £800**

---

**Lot 588**



Italy, Genoa, biennial Doges, AR Grosso, good fine; Naples, High School of Public Administration, uniface plaque by F Varis for L Malasomma, as manufactured with integral pin mounts for suspension on board; Republic, silver coins [4], including 1,000-Lire, 1870-1970 (KM 101); also, 500-Lire [3], 1861-1961; and, 1965, another dateless (KM 98-100), about uncirculated or near so, one with traces of deposits on surfaces [6]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
**£70 to £100**

---

**Lot 589**



PCGS MS63 | Laos, French Protectorate, Sisavang Vong, as King (1904-59), Pattern 20-Centimes, 1952 (Lecompte 6; KM E2), about choice mint state, in PCGS holder, graded MS63 (Cert. #36122599) Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£30 to £40

**Lot 590**



Latvia, Republic, silver Proof Lats, 10g, .900 fine [3], 'Coin of Time' [2], no. II, 2007; another, no. III, 2010; additionally, 'Stone Coin', 2011, silver outer, granite inner, 13.60g, all brilliant uncirculated, in boxes of issue, each with a mintage of 7,000 pieces; also, Sweden, Carl XVI Gustaf, 200-Kronor, 1754-2004, Royal Palace of Stockholm, 27.03g, (.925), brilliant uncirculated, in case of issue [4] Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£300 to £400

**Lot 591**



Liberia, Republic, silver Commemorative coins [19], including World's Capital Cities, 20 Dollars, 2000-2001 (13), such as: Amsterdam, Madrid, Helsinki, Luxembourg, Athens, London, Brussels, Dublin, Paris, Lisbon, Berlin, Rome, Vienna, Stockholm; also Concorde and France reverses; additionally, 10-Dollars, 1997 (2) Return of Macao to China (KM 349); another, silver ingot-bar, Return of Hong Kong to China (KM 348); and 5-Dollars, 2009, Greatest Warlords of History, Mihai Viteazul, all extremely fine to brilliant uncirculated (19) Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£250 to £300

**Lot 592**



Luxembourg, Duchy, mixed coins (46), including: Sol, 1790 (KM 15); 2 1/2-Centimes [4], 1854; 1870; 1901; 1908 (KM 21, 22.1, 22.2); also, 5-Centimes [7], 1854, 1860, 1874, 1901, 1908, 1924, 1930 (KM 24, 26, 33, 40); 10-Centimes [8], 1855, 1860, 1865, 1901, 1918, 1924, 1930 (KM 23.2, 29, 31, 34, 41); also, 25-Centimes [11], 1916, 1919, 1927, 1930, 1946, 1947, 1968 (37, 45, 45a.1); 50-Centimes, 1930; also, Francs [7], 1924; 1935; 1939; 1946; 1947; 1955; 1962 (KM 42, 32, 43, 35, 44, 46.1); 2-Francs, 1924 (KM 36), 5-Francs [4], 1929, 1949, 1962 (KM 50-51), 10-Francs [2], 1929 (KM 39), , 46.2), variation of very fine to extremely fine (46) Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£120 to £150

**Lot 593**



**Luxembourg, 5-Euros, "Château" series, 2009-2016, [7], including, Vianden (no.2720/7000); Esch-sur-Sure (no. 0545/3000); Mersch (no. 0658/3000); Bourscheid (no. 0846/3000); Beaufort (no. 0830/3000); Larochette (no. 0093/3000); and Clervaux (no. 1878/3000), uncirculated, all shrink-wrapped as issued from mint [7]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£600 to £800**

---

**Lot 594**



**Madagascar, French Protectorate, mixed coins [15], including: 20-Francs, 1953 [2] (KM 7); also, 10-Francs, 1953 [2] (KM 6); 5-Francs, 1953 [2] (KM 5); 2-Francs, 1948 (KM 4); Francs [4], 1943 [2]; 1948; 1958 (KM 2, 3); 50-Centimes, 1943 [4] (KM 1), very fine to extremely fine or better [15]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£120 to £150**

---

**Lot 595**



**Madagascar, Essais [12], as French Colony Francs, 1928 [2] (KM E1); additionally: Malagasy Republic [10], Pattern 2-Francs, 1965, in stainless steel [2] (KM E7); also, Pattern Francs, 1965, in stainless steel [2] (KM E6); additionally, Pattern 5-Francs, 1966, in stainless steel [2] (KM E8); lastly, Pattern 20-Francs, 1970, in aluminium-bronze [2] (KM E10); lastly, Pattern 10-Francs, 1970, in aluminium bronze [2] (KM E9), all brilliant uncirculated, some in vacupacks of issue [12]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£100 to £130**

---

**Lot 596**



Miscellaneous World, Jordan, Abdullah Ibn Al-Hussein (AH 1365-1370 / 1946-1951), Coin set, AH 1368 (1949) [3], 100-Fils; 50-Fils; and, 10 Fils (KM 4, 6, 7), generally very fine; additionally, Qatar and Dubai, 10-Dirhams, 1977 (KM 3), this once lightly cleaned, otherwise about very fine; [North] Korea, Democratic People's Republic (1953-present), Proof 500-Won, 1989, Calgary Winter Olympics, Figure skater (KM 33), brilliant uncirculated; Liechtenstein, Prince Johann II (1858-1929), 20-Kroner, 1912 (HMZ 2-1377; KM Y3), very fine; Mali, Republic (6), 25-Francs, 1961, Lion (KM 4); 10-Francs, 1964, Horse [4] (KM 3); 5-Franc, 1961, Hippopotamus (KM 2), extremely fine or better; additionally, West African States. 5000-Francs, 1982, 20 Years of Monetary Union (KM 11), extremely fine; Mozambique, mixed coins (8), 20-Escudos, 1960 (KM 80); 10-Escudos, 1954 (KM 79); 5-Escudos, 1960 (KM 84); 2 ½-Escudos, 1950 [2] (KM 68); Escudo, 1945 (KM 74); 50-Centavos [2], 1951; 1957 (KM 76, 81), very fine to extremely fine; Niger, Diori Hamani, Proof 500-Francs, 1960, in silver (KM 5), light peripheral tone over brilliant surfaces, almost uncirculated; Panama, Balboas (2), 1934; 1947 (KM 21); also, Quarter-Balboas [2], 1930; 1950 [KM 11.1, 20], lastly, 10-Centimos, 1904 (KM 3); some once wiped, otherwise generally very fine, the last fine; Serbia, Peter I (1903-18), Commemorative AE Medals [4], Celebrating the Liberation of Serbia in the final weeks of the First World War, very fine or better; Turkey, Republic, silver coins [3], 50-Lira, 1972, Kemal Atatürk's Entry into Smyrna (KM 901); Proof 500-Lira, 1979 (1981), UNICEF and I.Y.C. (KM 931); lastly, Proof 750,000-Lira, 1996, Europa (KM 1046), uncirculated or brilliantly so [34]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£200 to £250

---

**Lot 597**



Malta, Republic, silver Proof 10-Euros [5], 2008, 'Auberge de Castille'; 2009, 'La Castellania'; 2010, 'Auberge d'Italie'; 2011, 'The Phoenicians in Malta'; 2012, 'Antonio Sciortino', brilliant uncirculated, in fitted cases of issue with certificates, except the second [5]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£140 to £180

---

**Lot 598**



Monaco, Honore V (1819-1841), Décimes, 1838-MC (5) (KM 97.1); with 5-Centimes [3], 1837-MC [3] (KM 95.1); another, cast brass issue (KM 95.2), generally about very fine, one of the 5-Centimes silvered (8)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£250 to £300

**Lot 599**



**Monaco, Louis II (1922-1949), Crédit Foncier, 'Bon Pour' issues [10], including: 2-Francs [3], 1926 (Gad 125; 130; KM 115); also, Francs [4], 1926 (Gad 128); 50-Centimes [3], 1926 (Gad 126; 129), very fine to much as struck, scarce**

**[10]Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£140 to £180**

---

**Lot 600**



**Monaco, Louis II (1922-1949) [17], 20-Francs, 1947 [3] (KM 124); 10-Francs, 1946 [4], one latterly gilt (KM 123); 5-Francs, 1945 [2] (KM 122); 2-Francs [4], in aluminium [2] (KM 121); others, in aluminium-bronze [2] (KM 121a); Francs [4], in aluminium [2] (KM 120); others, in aluminium-bronze [2] (KM 120a) (Gad 131-37), extremely fine to about uncirculated**

**[17]Provenance The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£60 to £80**

---

**Lot 601**



**Monaco, Rainier III (1949-2005), 100-Francs [4], 1950 [2]; 1956 [2]; 50-Francs [2], 1950; another 1951; 20-Francs [2], 1950; another 1951; lastly, 10-Francs [2], 1950; another, 1951 (Gad 139-143), uncirculated or near so [10]Provenance**

**The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£80 to £100**

---

**Lot 602**



**Monaco, Rainier III (1949-2005); 5-Francs, 1960 [2]; another, 1966 (Gad 152); 5-Francs, 1976 (Gad 153); 100-Francs [5], 1982, Heir Apparent, Prince Albert [2] (Gad 163; KM 161); 1297-1997, 700th Anniversary of Grimaldi (Gad 165; KM 176); 1949-1999, Golden Jubilee [2] (Gad 166; KM 175); also, 10-Francs, 1966, Centenary of Accession of Charles III [3] (Gad 155; KM 146), brilliant uncirculated [12]Provenance**

**The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£250 to £350**

**Lot 603**



**Monaco, Rainier III (1949-2005); 100-Francs [4], 1974, Proof, 25th Anniversary of the Reign; (Gad 168); another, 1982 (KM 161; Gad 163); another, 1949-89 (Gad 164); another, 1297-1997, Proof, 700th Anniversary of Grimaldi Dynasty (KM 176; Gad 165); 10-Francs [3], 1966, Proof (Gad 154); another, 1966; lastly, 1929-1982, Death of Princess Grace Kelly (KM 164; Gad 155, 158), uncirculated or brilliantly so**  
[7]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£200 to £250**

---

**Lot 604**



**Monaco, Rainier III (1949-2005), a miscellany of modern issues [22], 10-Francs [17], including: copper-nickel-aluminium issues [7], Pattern, 1949-1974, ESSAI below bust; also, 1975; 1976; 1978; 1979; 1981; 1982 (Gad 156-57; KM E63; 154); also, in nickel-aluminium-bronze [3], 1989, 25th Anniversary of the Death of Prince Pierre [3] (Gad 159; KM 162), also, in bimetallic-nickel, 'Deo Juvante' [7], 1989; 1992; 1993; 1995; 1997; 1998; 2000 (Gad 160; KM 163); lastly, 20-Francs [5], 1992 [2]; 1995 [2]; 1997 (Gad 161; KM 165), uncirculated or near so [22]**ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£60 to £80**

---

**Lot 605**



**Monaco, Rainier III (1949-2005), a miscellany of modern issues [33], including: 5-Francs [2], 1974; 1982 (Gad 153; KM 150); also, 2-Francs [3], 1979; 1981; 1982 (Gad 151; KM 157); Francs [11], 1960; 1966; 1968; 1974; 1975; 1976; 1977; 1978; 1979; 1982; 1995 (Gad 150; KM 140); Half-Franc, 1982 (Gad 149; KM 145); 20-Centimes [3], 1976; 1979; 1982 (Gad 147; KM 143); 10-Centimes [4], 1977; 1979; 1982; 1995 (Gad 146; KM 142); 5-Centimes [3], 1979; 1982; 1995 (Gad 145; km 156); lastly, Centimes, the complete date set [6], 1976; 1977; 1978; 1979; 1982; 1995 (Gad 144; KM 155); uncirculated or about brilliantly so [33]**ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£60 to £80**

---

**Lot 606**



**Morocco, French Protectorate, mixed coins [38]. including: 17th Century AR Dirhams [2]; also, ½-Rials [2], AH 1299, AH 1320 (KM Y4, Y21.2), ¼-Rial, AH 1321 (KM Y20); 1/20 Rials [4], AH 1320, AH 1321 (KM Y18.1); also, ½-Dirham, AH 1319 [4] (KM Y9.2); additionally, 10-Mazunas [4], AH 1320, AH 1321, AH 1330 (KM Y17.2, 29.1); also, 5-Mazunas [7], AH 1320, AH 1321, AH 1330, AH 1340 (KM Y16.2, 17.1, 28.1); also, Francs [2], 1921, 1924 (KM Y36.1-36.2); 50-Centimes [3], 1921, 1924 (KM Y35.1-35.2); 25-Centimes [5], 1921, 1924 (KM Y34.1-34.3); lastly, Hassan II, 5 Dirham, 1965, (KM Y57), fine to very fine [38]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£140 to £180**

---

**Lot 607**



**Netherlands, Julianna (1948-1980), 10-Gulden (2), 1970; 1973 (KM 195; 196); 2.5-Gulden, 1964 (KM 185); Gulden, 1967 (KM 184); Beatrix, 50-Gulden, 1984, 400th Anniversary of the Death of William of Orange (KM 208); additionally, Dutch Antilles, 25-Gulden, 1979, International Year of the Child (KM 22); 2.5-Gulden, 1964 (KM 7); 1/10-Gulden, 1957 (KM 3), the last very fine, otherwise the rest extremely fine or a little better (8)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£40 to £60**

---

**Lot 608**



**New Caledonia, Special French Collectivity, Essais [11], 1948: Pattern 2-Franc, raised rim; Franc [2], flat rim; another, raised rim; 50-Centimes, raised rim (KM E6, E3, E4, E2); 1949: 2-Francs; Franc; 50-Centimes (KM E9, E8, E7); 1967, Patterns: 50-Francs; 20-Francs; 10-Francs (KM E13, E12, E11); lastly, 100-Francs, 1976 (KM E14), much as struck, but for light handling marks [11]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**

**£250 to £300**

---

**Lot 609**



New Caledonia, a miscellany of currency issues [26], including: 100-Francs [2], 1976; 1984 (KM 15); 50-Francs, 1972 (KM 13); 20-Francs [2], 1972; 1977 (KM 12); 10-Francs [2], 1970; 1983 (KM 11); 5-Francs [5], 1952 [2]; 1983; 1992; 1997 (Lecompte 75; KM 4, 16); 2-Francs [4], 1949; 1971; 1973; 1977 (KM 3, 14); lastly, Francs [10], 1949; 1971; 1973; 1977; 1981; 1982; 1983; 1988; 1994; 1997 (KM 2, 8, 10); about uncirculated or brilliantly so [26]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£60 to £80

**Lot 610**



Réunion, French Colony, Pattern 3-Coin Set, 1955 [3], 20; 10 and 5 Francs, marked ESSAI in field (Lecompte 111; KM 20, E5-E7), brilliant uncirculated, rare, in fitted holder of issue [3]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£100 to £130

**Lot 611**



Réunion, French Colony, Essais [2], Pattern 100-Francs, 1964, edge milled (KM E10); another, 50-Francs, 1962, edge milled (KM E9), brilliant uncirculated (2)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£100 to £120

**Lot 612**



San Marino, Republic, 5-Lira, 1898 (Gig. 17; Mont. 1; Pag. 357; KM 6), light tone, good very fine, a mintage of 18,000 piecesProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£180 to £220

**Lot 613**



San Marino, Republic, Presentation Currency Set, 1931 [3], 20-Lira; 10-Lira; 5-Lira, attractively toned, extremely fine or better, scarce, in fitted mint case of issue [3]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**  
£300 to £350

**Lot 614**



San Marino, Republic, mixed coins [8], including: 10-Lire, 1932 (Pag. 351; Mont. 29); also, 10-Centesimi [3], 1875, Milan; another, 1894-R, Rome; also, 1938-R (Pag. 370, 372; Mont. 7; KM 2); lastly, 5-Centesimi [4], Milan [2] 1864-M; 1869-M; also, Rome [2], 1894-R; and, 1935-R (Pag. 377, 378, 379; KM 1, 13), some wiped, otherwise generally better than fine, the 1938 extremely fine with mint red [8]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£50 to £70**

---

**Lot 615**



Saint-Pierre and Miquelon, French Overseas Department, 1948, Currency issues, in aluminium, by Bazor, signature not underlined [4], 2-Francs [2]; also, Francs [2] (Lecompte 4, 8), uncirculated [4]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£50 to £70**

---

**Lot 616**



Scandinavian countries, mostly commemorative silver coin issues, including Sweden, 350th anniversary of New Sweden Colony in Delaware, 1988 (KM 867); 300 Kroner, 2010, wedding of Princess Victoria and Daniel (KM 917); 200 Kroner, 2008, 150th anniversary of the birth of Selma Lagerlöf (KM 925); 200 Kroner, 2006, 150th anniversary of the Swedish Railways (KM 921); Denmark, 200 Kroner, 1995, 1000 years of Danish coinage (KM 880); 10 Kroner, 1968, wedding of princess Benedikte (KM 857); Norway, 25 Kroner, 1970, 25th anniversary of liberation (KM 414); an interesting group, all extremely fine to brilliant uncirculated (11)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£140 to £180**

**Lot 617**



**South Africa, Z.A.R., Republic, Halfcrown (2½-Shillings), 1895, Pretoria, Paul Kruger (KM 7), good very fine, the key date in series**  
**Provenance**The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£300 to £350**

**Lot 618**



**Spain, Isabel II (1833-1868), Medio-Real (5-Decimos), 1848, Madrid (Cal 572; Cayon 17673), a surface scuff and some light verdigris, otherwise very fine, scarce**  
**Provenance**The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£50 to £70**

**Lot 619**



**Sweden, mixed coins (70), Adolf Frederick, 1-Ore, 1751, (KM 460), Carl XIII, 1 1/12-Skilling, 1812, (KM 584), Carl XIV, 1/2-Skilling, 1819, 1-Skilling, 1838, (KM 596, 642), Carl XV, 1-Ore, 1865, 2-Ore, 1861, (KM 705, 706), Oscar I, 2/3-Skilling, 1845, 1/32-Riksdaler, 1852, 1/16-Riksdaler [2], 1852, 1836/5, 1-Ore, 1858; 2-Ore [2], 1857, 1858; 5-Ore, 1858; 10-Ore, 1855; 25-Ore [3], 1855, 1856, 1859 (KM 658, 681, 644, 665, 687, 688, 690, 683, 684); also, Oscar II, Ore [3], 1875, 1890, 1907; and, 2-Ore [4], 1873, 1874, 1889, 1900; 5-Ore [6], 1876, 1878, 1895, 1897, 1902, 1903; 10-Ore [3], 1874, 1904, 1907; 25-Ore, 1902; 50-Ore, 1899; 2-Kronor [2], 1897, 1907 (KM 728, 729, 750, 768, 735, 746, 757, 736, 737, 755, 774, 739, 740, 776, 762); Gustaf V, Ore [3], 1930, 1938, 1942; 2-Ore [5], 1921, 1940, 1944, 1947, 1949; 5-Ore [5], 1913, 1937, 1946, 1947; 10-Ore [3], 1933, 1936, 1945; 25-Ore [4], 1919, 1936, 1941, 1945; 50-Ore [3], 1916, 1946, 1947; Krona [5], 1929, 1939, 1940, 1942, 1949; 2-Kronor [3], 1921, 1926, 1932; 5-Kronor, 1935 (KM 777.1, 810, 778, 811, 779.2, 812, 780, 813, 816, 785, 788, 796, 817, 814, 786.2, 787, 799, 805, 806), from good to extremely fine, some lightly cleaned others about mint state (70)**  
**Provenance**The Esseight Collection of French and World Coins  
**Subject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate**  
**£140 to £180**

Lot 620



Switzerland, Cantons [30], including, Bern [5], BI Batzen [4], 1778; 1788; 1798; 1812; additionally, 4-Kroner, 1798; Freiburg, 5-Rappen [4], 1788; 1789; 1830 [2]; Geneva [8], 15-Sols, 1794 (KM 97), pierced, fine or near so; 25-Centimes [2], 1839; 1847 (KM 134, 135); 10-Centimes [2], 1844, 1847 (KM 128, 129); 1791-PB; Sol, 1817-H; Centime, 1847 (KM 89, 116, 132); Graubünden (Grisons), Half-Batzen, 1807; Helvetia, Republic, Half-Batzen, 1799; Lucerne, Batzen (10-Rappen), 1713; 1797; 1813; Neuchatel, Friedrich Wilhelm II, 4-Krone [2], 1791; 1800; Nidwalden, Half-Batzen, 1811; Solothurn, 1795; Ticino, Denari Tre, 1835; Vaud [3], BI Batzen [2]; Half-Batzen, 1806; lastly, Zurich, 2-Rappen, 1842; generally fine to very fine

[31]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£300 to £400

Lot 621



Switzerland, Confederation, 5-Francs, 1888-B, Bern (Divo 108; HMZ 2-1198a; KM 34), cleaned, a bold fine, scarce with a tiny mintage of 25,000 piecesProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£250 to £300

Lot 622



Switzerland, Confederation (1848-Present), a large selection of silver and bronze coins [52], mostly issues of Bern [-B], including: 5-Francs (14), 1874 (KM 11); also, 1890; 1892 (KM 34); also, 1931-33 [3]; 1935; 1937; 1941 1948, 1951, 1954, 1967; and, Commemorative issues (3), 1936 (KM 41); 600th Anniversary of Confederation, 1941 (KM 44); 'Constitutional Centennial', 1948 (KM 48); 2-Francs (15), 1860 (KM 10a); also, 1874; 1875; 1879; 1886; 1886; 1894; 1903; 1904; 1907 [2]; 1911; 1955; 1957; 1967 (KM 21); additionally, Francs (13), 1850-A, Paris [2] (KM 9); also, 1880-B [2]; 1887-B; 1907-B; 1910-B; 1911-B [2]; 1914-B; 1936-B; 1956-B (KM 24); Half-Francs [3], 1909-B; 1939-B; 1971 (KM 23); also, 20-Rappen [7]; 1850; 1858; 1859; 1899; 1901; 1913 [2] (KM 7, 29); 10-Rappen [3], 1873; 1898; 1948 (KM 6, 27); and, 5-Rappen [2], 1839; 1941 (KM 26); 2-Rappen [13], 1851; 1886; 1893; 1909; 1914; 1920; 1926; 1927; 1928; 1934; 1945 [2]; 1948; Rappen [6], 1851; 1883; 1897; 1903; 1911; 1942 (KM 3.1-3.2, 4.1, 4.2, 47, 232.1), very fine to uncirculated, the later pieces generally the latter or very near so, some others lightly cleaned

[76]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Estimate

£600 to £700

**Lot 623**



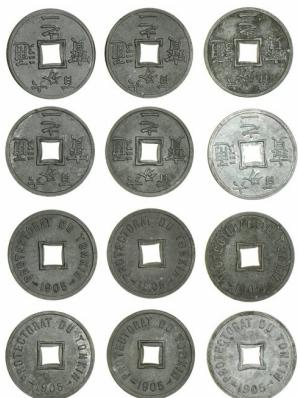
Switzerland, silver 20th Century commemorative coins [31], including: Thun Shooting Festival, 1969; and Chur Shooting Festival, 1977, all extremely fine to brilliant uncirculated (31)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£250 to £300

---

**Lot 624**



Tonkin (Vietnam), French Protectorate 1/600-Piastres, 1905 [3] (KM 1), good very fine or better [6]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£200 to £250

---

**Lot 625**



Tunisia, French Protectorate, Muhammad IV, al-Hadi Bey (AH 1320-24 / 1902-06) [2], 10-Centimes, AH 1322-A (1904), struck in Paris (Lecompte 99; KM 229), a 'fine mist' of carbon spotting across otherwise mint red surfaces, otherwise much as struck; also, 5-Centimes, AH 1322-A (1904), struck in Paris (Lecompte 75; KM 228), full mint red, much as struck [2]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£80 to £100

---

**Lot 626**



Tunisia, French Protectorate, Ahmad II ibn Ali Bey (AH 1347-61 / 1929-42), Paris issues [6]. 20-Francs, AH 1353-A (1934) [2] (KM 263); also, 10-Francs, AH 1353-A (1934) (KM 262); lastly, 5-Francs, AH 1350-A (1931) [2]; another AH 1355-A (1936) (KM 261), some lightly cleaned, otherwise generally very fine or better (6)ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

£60 to £80

---

**Lot 627**



Tunisia, French Protectorate, mixed coins [30], including: 10-Francs, 1939 [2] (KM 265); 5-Francs, 1939 [2] (KM 264); additionally, 100-Francs [2], 1950; 1957 (KM 276); 50-Francs, 1957 [2] (KM 275); 20-Francs, 1957 [3] (KM 274); 5-Francs, 1957 [2] (KM 277); also, smaller denominations, including: 25-Centimes, 1931 [2] (KM 260); 20-Centimes [2], 1942, 1945 (KM 268; 272); 10-Centimes [4], 1933, 1942, 1945 (KM 259, 267, 271); 5-Centimes, 1933 (KM 258); lastly, 5-Francs 1946 (KM 273); 2-Francs [4], 1945 (KM 248); Francs [2], 1945 (KM 247); 50-Centimes [4], 1941 (KM 246), generally very fine to about uncirculated [30]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£100 to £130**

---

**Lot 628**



Zoomorphic Coinage, AR and CuNi Proof and Business-strike coins, '[National] Birds and Mythical Creatures' [16], including, Australia, 'Kookaburras', silver 1oz pure [2], Proof 5-Dollars, 1991 (KM 138); another, Proof Dollar, 2012 (KM 1692); Bahamas, silver Business-strike 2-Dollars, 1969 (KM 9); Cuba, Peso, 'Cotorra' (Monk Parakeet), 1985 (KM 183); France, Fifth Republic, 'End of the Franc', Pattern 'Essai' Proofs, in CuNi, 41mm.; another, smaller, in .925 silver; also, Guernsey, Elizabeth II, 1945-1985, Proof 2-Pounds, 40th Anniversary of Peace, in silver (KM 48.2); Hungary, Proof 500-Forint, 1988, 'Montagu's Harrier', in silver (KM 661); Italy, Giuseppe Garibaldi, Proof silver Ecu, struck 1994, in .999 fine, 20g, 40mm. (KM -); Jordan, Hashemite Kingdom, Proof 3-Dinars, 1977, Palestinian Songbird (KM 32); San Marino, Proof 1000-Lire, 1993, 'Garden Birds', in silver (KM 292); Solomon Islands, Elizabeth II, Dollar, 1998 (KM 64); Uganda, Proof 5-Shillings, 1969, 'Cranes', in pure silver (KM 9); United States of America [2], 2-Ounce Fine Silver; another, Half-Dollar, 2008-S, 'Bald Eagle' (KM 438); lastly, Wales, Elizabeth II, Proof silver Ecu, 'W.W.F' (KM X3), all uncirculated or brilliantly so, an attractive and fun group [16]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

**Estimate**

**£250 to £300**

---

**Lot 629**



**Zoomorphic Coinage, silver Proof and Business-strike coins, 'Mammals' [15], including, Andorra, Bishop Joan d'Urgell, Proof silver 10-Diners [4], 1992 [3], 'Bear'; 'Chamois'; 'Squirrel'; also, 1997, Vixen and Cub (KM 74, 75, 76, 131); Australia, Elizabeth II, Proof silver Dollars, 1oz fine [2], 1999, 'Kangaroos'; another, 2007, 'Koala' (KM 398); Belarus, Proof Rouble, 2002, 'Beaver' (KM 44); Cyprus, Proof Pound, 1986, 'W.W.F' (KM 59.2); Finland, Republic, Proof silver 20-Ecu, 1995, in silver (KM X19); Isle of Man, Elizabeth II, silver 25-Pence, 1975, 'Tailless cat' (KM 31.2); Mexico, Proof Five Dollars, 1998, 'Wolves' (KM 627); South Africa, Proof silver 10-Cents, 2006, 'Black-backed Jackal' (KM 317); Ukraine, 2-Hryvni, 2005, 'Sandy Mole Rat' (KM 357); Venezuela, Republic Proof 50-Bolivares, 1975 (KM Y47); lastly, Zaire, Proof 2.5 Zaires, 'Gorilla' (KM 9); additionally, Swiss National Parks, Proof 10-Francs [3] (KM 118, 126, 138), all uncirculated or brilliantly so, an attractive and fun group [18]ProvenanceThe Esseight Collection of French and World CoinsSubject to 20% VAT on Buyer's Premium. For more information please view Terms and Conditions for Buyers.**

**Estimate  
£300 to £350**

---